

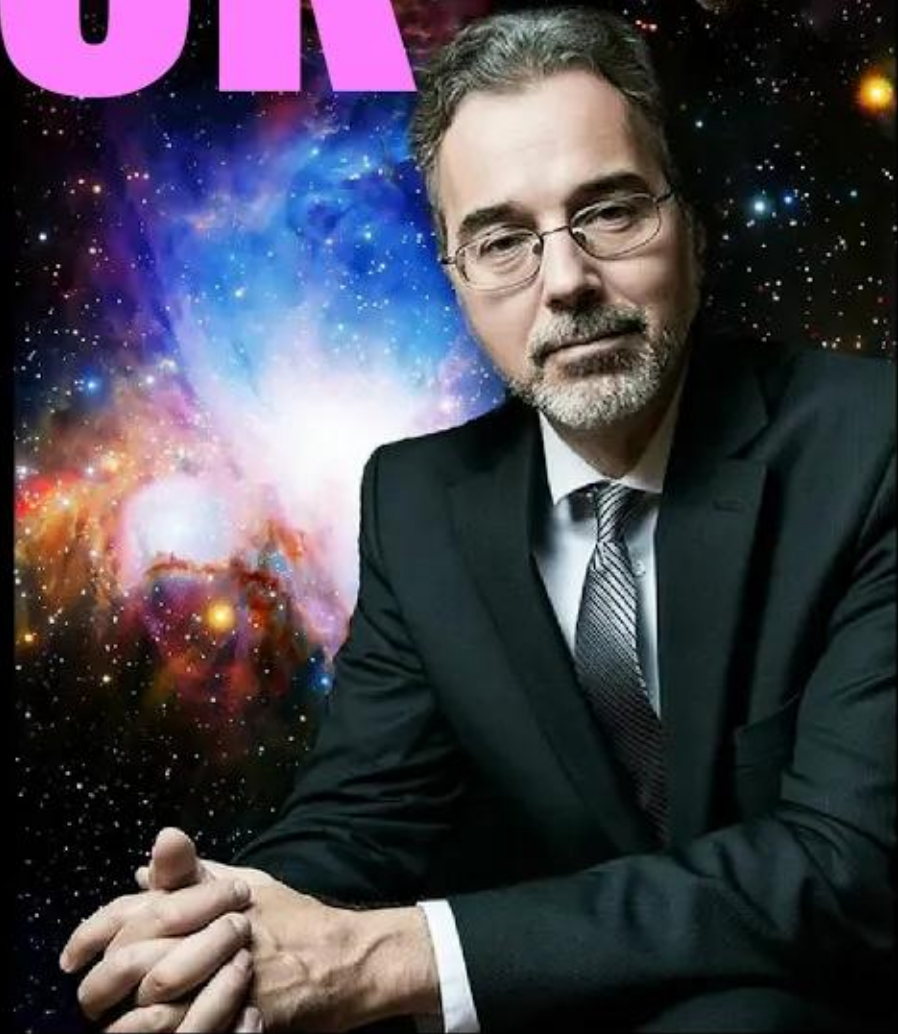
FADE_{TO}BLACK

with **JIMMY CHURCH**
PRESENTS

RICHARD DOLAN
THE INTERVIEW

WED MAY 04 LIVE

7:00 PM PT/10:00PM ET



1
00:02:47,990 --> 00:02:44,949

[Music]

2
00:02:50,869 --> 00:02:48,000

the smoke radio for the masses headline

3
00:02:52,790 --> 00:02:50,879

today july 8th 1947

4
00:02:55,270 --> 00:02:52,800

the army air forces has announced that a

5
00:02:56,949 --> 00:02:55,280

flying disc has been found and is now in

6
00:02:59,670 --> 00:02:56,959

the possession of the army

7
00:03:01,670 --> 00:02:59,680

if the game is rigged change the game

8
00:03:04,470 --> 00:03:01,680

game changer

9
00:03:06,790 --> 00:03:04,480

i occasionally think how quickly

10
00:03:08,149 --> 00:03:06,800

our differences worldwide

11
00:03:10,869 --> 00:03:08,159

would vanish

12
00:03:12,720 --> 00:03:10,879

if we were facing an alien threat from

13
00:03:14,210 --> 00:03:12,730

outside this

14

00:03:15,360 --> 00:03:14,220

[Music]

15

00:03:17,030 --> 00:03:15,370

[Applause]

16

00:03:19,830 --> 00:03:17,040

[Music]

17

00:03:22,550 --> 00:03:19,840

this is world to black it's your host

18

00:03:26,149 --> 00:03:22,560

jimmy church on the game changer radio

19

00:03:30,460 --> 00:03:28,309

i need your help to get to the year

20

00:03:35,190 --> 00:03:30,470

1985.

21

00:03:40,290 --> 00:03:37,190

you're listening to fate to flag with

22

00:03:44,710 --> 00:03:40,300

jimmy church on the game changer network

23

00:03:47,750 --> 00:03:44,720

[Music]

24

00:03:51,270 --> 00:03:47,760

all right good evening fade to black

25

00:03:52,149 --> 00:03:51,280

this spoke radio

26

00:03:53,990 --> 00:03:52,159

for

27

00:03:55,750 --> 00:03:54,000

the

28

00:03:57,830 --> 00:03:55,760

masses

29

00:03:59,990 --> 00:03:57,840

uh yeah man

30

00:04:01,470 --> 00:04:00,000

how you doing how you doing today is

31

00:04:02,589 --> 00:04:01,480

wednesday may 4th

32

00:04:05,750 --> 00:04:02,599

[Music]

33

00:04:07,270 --> 00:04:05,760

2022 for kjcr the game changer and i

34

00:04:10,229 --> 00:04:07,280

next networks

35

00:04:11,509 --> 00:04:10,239

racehogs i'm your host jimmy church may

36

00:04:19,110 --> 00:04:11,519

the fourth

37

00:04:24,150 --> 00:04:20,949

[Music]

38

00:04:27,189 --> 00:04:24,160

tonight we welcome very special guest

39

00:04:30,150 --> 00:04:27,199

richard dolan is here

40

00:04:31,350 --> 00:04:30,160

for the interview

41

00:04:33,430 --> 00:04:31,360

that's right

42

00:04:36,150 --> 00:04:33,440

tomorrow night is another fader night

43

00:04:38,629 --> 00:04:36,160

with open lines all night long

44

00:04:41,030 --> 00:04:38,639

ah yeah

45

00:04:43,189 --> 00:04:41,040

it's always a big build up

46

00:04:44,950 --> 00:04:43,199

to thursday night and that's going down

47

00:04:47,270 --> 00:04:44,960

tomorrow fader night open lines all

48

00:04:50,070 --> 00:04:47,280

night long coming up i'll be speaking at

49

00:04:52,070 --> 00:04:50,080

the x conference may 13th and 14th i'll

50

00:04:54,150 --> 00:04:52,080

be speaking on friday night this is an

51

00:04:57,189 --> 00:04:54,160

online only event

52

00:04:59,350 --> 00:04:57,199

for full info go to nxnetwork.com

53

00:05:01,150 --> 00:04:59,360

i'll also be hosting disclosure fest

54

00:05:05,670 --> 00:05:01,160

june 18th

55

00:05:07,590 --> 00:05:05,680

2022 on saturday 10 a.m to 10 p.m i'll

56

00:05:09,350 --> 00:05:07,600

be hosting at the los angeles state

57

00:05:11,749 --> 00:05:09,360

historic park

58

00:05:14,070 --> 00:05:11,759

in downtown los angeles california

59

00:05:15,670 --> 00:05:14,080

disclosurefest.org

60

00:05:18,310 --> 00:05:15,680

for tickets and info then i'll be in

61

00:05:20,390 --> 00:05:18,320

egypt with billy carson this october

62

00:05:23,350 --> 00:05:20,400

space is very limited i want you to

63

00:05:25,189 --> 00:05:23,360

visit forbidden knowledge.com and come

64

00:05:29,670 --> 00:05:25,199

celebrate my birthday

65

00:05:31,029 --> 00:05:29,680

in egypt in october in luxor

66

00:05:33,110 --> 00:05:31,039

links for everything is in the

67

00:05:36,310 --> 00:05:33,120

description box below

68

00:05:38,629 --> 00:05:36,320

and uh throughout social media and over

69

00:05:40,390 --> 00:05:38,639

on our website jimmychurchradio.com you

70

00:05:42,870 --> 00:05:40,400

can follow me on twitter

71

00:05:44,390 --> 00:05:42,880

at j church radio

72

00:05:47,670 --> 00:05:44,400

at jay church radio follow me right

73

00:05:49,510 --> 00:05:47,680

there sam boxes hashtag f2b on twitter i

74

00:05:51,590 --> 00:05:49,520

was just over in the chat room on

75

00:05:53,510 --> 00:05:51,600

youtube right before the show

76

00:05:55,270 --> 00:05:53,520

and uh everybody's over there already

77

00:05:56,950 --> 00:05:55,280

causing trouble

78

00:06:01,189 --> 00:05:56,960

i want to thank

79

00:06:02,550 --> 00:06:01,199

lou and christina and ufo jane

80

00:06:04,830 --> 00:06:02,560

and

81

00:06:06,070 --> 00:06:04,840

jaz shaw

82

00:06:09,189 --> 00:06:06,080

uh a

83

00:06:10,230 --> 00:06:09,199

great uh great conversation that we had

84

00:06:13,670 --> 00:06:10,240

today

85

00:06:16,230 --> 00:06:13,680

uh over on lou's show for the uh

86

00:06:18,390 --> 00:06:16,240

premiere of skinwalker ranch i think

87

00:06:19,749 --> 00:06:18,400

it's season three and uh the premiere

88

00:06:24,070 --> 00:06:19,759

was last night i have not seen the

89

00:06:25,909 --> 00:06:24,080

series any of it and it was great for me

90

00:06:28,070 --> 00:06:25,919

to be there to review something that i

91

00:06:29,029 --> 00:06:28,080

haven't seen in that i was there to

92

00:06:33,110 --> 00:06:29,039

learn

93

00:06:34,469 --> 00:06:33,120

today hanging out with all of them and i

94

00:06:38,070 --> 00:06:34,479

want to thank lou

95

00:06:40,150 --> 00:06:38,080

uh for that and i want to get

96

00:06:42,550 --> 00:06:40,160

a loo hoodie even though it's about to

97

00:06:45,830 --> 00:06:42,560

hit 110 degrees and we're in the middle

98

00:06:47,830 --> 00:06:45,840

of the summer here in the mojave desert

99

00:06:50,950 --> 00:06:47,840

but i want to get me a little hoodie

100

00:06:53,110 --> 00:06:50,960

let's get to the breaking news

101
00:06:55,350 --> 00:06:53,120
the big breaking news of the year just

102
00:06:56,550 --> 00:06:55,360
went down today the rock and roll hall

103
00:06:59,189 --> 00:06:56,560
of fame

104
00:07:00,870 --> 00:06:59,199
has officially announced this year's

105
00:07:03,830 --> 00:07:00,880
inductees

106
00:07:05,510 --> 00:07:03,840
eminem dolly parton

107
00:07:07,189 --> 00:07:05,520
duran duran

108
00:07:08,950 --> 00:07:07,199
lionel richie

109
00:07:11,990 --> 00:07:08,960
pat benatar

110
00:07:14,710 --> 00:07:12,000
the rhythims and carly simon all of

111
00:07:17,510 --> 00:07:14,720
them will join the class of 2022

112
00:07:19,749 --> 00:07:17,520
in the performers category

113
00:07:21,909 --> 00:07:19,759

that's not all additionally

114

00:07:25,510 --> 00:07:21,919

jimmy jam and terry lewis

115

00:07:28,830 --> 00:07:25,520

and judas priest will receive musical

116

00:07:30,390 --> 00:07:28,840

excellence awards now

117

00:07:32,150 --> 00:07:30,400

uh

118

00:07:33,430 --> 00:07:32,160

that's about as close as judas priest

119

00:07:34,710 --> 00:07:33,440

has gotten

120

00:07:37,350 --> 00:07:34,720

and uh

121

00:07:40,150 --> 00:07:37,360

you know what's really weird

122

00:07:42,469 --> 00:07:40,160

over the weekend uh

123

00:07:43,589 --> 00:07:42,479

leading up to this uh breaking news

124

00:07:45,909 --> 00:07:43,599

today

125

00:07:47,350 --> 00:07:45,919

i listened to

126
00:07:49,830 --> 00:07:47,360
british steel

127
00:07:52,469 --> 00:07:49,840
judas priest i listened to point of

128
00:07:55,510 --> 00:07:52,479
entry judas priest i listened to

129
00:07:59,510 --> 00:07:55,520
screaming for vengeance judas priest

130
00:08:01,350 --> 00:07:59,520
and i listened to unleashed in the east

131
00:08:05,830 --> 00:08:01,360
their live album

132
00:08:07,990 --> 00:08:05,840
and i did those four albums back to back

133
00:08:10,230 --> 00:08:08,000
and just went through the judas priest

134
00:08:13,110 --> 00:08:10,240
thing this weekend along with a serious

135
00:08:14,629 --> 00:08:13,120
dose of docking that's another story

136
00:08:16,790 --> 00:08:14,639
right there okay

137
00:08:17,990 --> 00:08:16,800
all right so judas priest is halfway

138
00:08:20,230 --> 00:08:18,000

there

139

00:08:24,070 --> 00:08:20,240

good for them okay

140

00:08:27,510 --> 00:08:24,080

when apollo 15 and 17 missions return to

141

00:08:29,270 --> 00:08:27,520

earth with pieces of the moon in 1971

142

00:08:31,589 --> 00:08:29,280

and 1972

143

00:08:34,310 --> 00:08:31,599

some of the samples were deliberately

144

00:08:37,269 --> 00:08:34,320

set aside for the future

145

00:08:39,909 --> 00:08:37,279

flash forward now a half a century later

146

00:08:42,310 --> 00:08:39,919

and these samples are finally being

147

00:08:44,470 --> 00:08:42,320

studied in 2019

148

00:08:47,670 --> 00:08:44,480

nine teams of researchers were selected

149

00:08:50,230 --> 00:08:47,680

to analyze the untouched rocks and soil

150

00:08:52,790 --> 00:08:50,240

brought back from the apollo missions

151
00:08:55,829 --> 00:08:52,800
some of the vacuum sealed samples have

152
00:08:57,750 --> 00:08:55,839
never been opened on earth before others

153
00:09:00,870 --> 00:08:57,760
have been carefully stored in a freezer

154
00:09:03,190 --> 00:09:00,880
since their arrival over 50 years ago

155
00:09:05,030 --> 00:09:03,200
a special facility had to be built in

156
00:09:07,269 --> 00:09:05,040
maryland at the goddard space flight

157
00:09:11,110 --> 00:09:07,279
center to house the lunar samples

158
00:09:13,910 --> 00:09:11,120
and it took four years to set it up but

159
00:09:15,670 --> 00:09:13,920
finally researchers can analyze the

160
00:09:18,630 --> 00:09:15,680
long-kept treasures

161
00:09:20,550 --> 00:09:18,640
from the apollo missions i will keep

162
00:09:23,350 --> 00:09:20,560
everybody updated on this

163
00:09:27,030 --> 00:09:23,360

now check this out

164

00:09:28,790 --> 00:09:27,040

the plunging water level in lake mead

165

00:09:30,150 --> 00:09:28,800

lake mead by the way the largest

166

00:09:32,150 --> 00:09:30,160

reservoir

167

00:09:34,230 --> 00:09:32,160

uh in the united states uh has been

168

00:09:37,110 --> 00:09:34,240

taken over by drought

169

00:09:38,949 --> 00:09:37,120

it revealed a disturbing discovery over

170

00:09:42,310 --> 00:09:38,959

the weekend and it's one of the craziest

171

00:09:44,389 --> 00:09:42,320

things i've read in a long time

172

00:09:47,030 --> 00:09:44,399

the reveal

173

00:09:49,430 --> 00:09:47,040

was a body in a barrel

174

00:09:51,350 --> 00:09:49,440

investigators believed the body was

175

00:09:54,070 --> 00:09:51,360

likely a murder victim

176

00:09:57,829 --> 00:09:54,080

who died from a gunshot wound killed

177

00:10:01,509 --> 00:09:57,839

sometime in the 1970s or early 1980s

178

00:10:04,630 --> 00:10:01,519

based on the clothing and footwear

179

00:10:06,389 --> 00:10:04,640

the victim was found with now you know

180

00:10:08,710 --> 00:10:06,399

what they're doing next dna they're

181

00:10:09,750 --> 00:10:08,720

going to try to identify uh who is in

182

00:10:12,069 --> 00:10:09,760

the barrel

183

00:10:15,190 --> 00:10:12,079

and when they do i'll let you know

184

00:10:18,470 --> 00:10:15,200

well an old russian rocket motor broke

185

00:10:21,590 --> 00:10:18,480

up in orbit back on april 15th

186

00:10:24,949 --> 00:10:21,600

the u.s space force's 18th space defense

187

00:10:29,590 --> 00:10:24,959

squadron tweeted yesterday

188

00:10:32,630 --> 00:10:29,600

generating a new cloud of space debris

189

00:10:35,750 --> 00:10:32,640

16 pieces of space junk associated with

190

00:10:39,590 --> 00:10:35,760

the event are currently being tracked

191

00:10:42,630 --> 00:10:39,600

known as object number 32398 it was a

192

00:10:45,110 --> 00:10:42,640

motor from a space tug

193

00:10:48,230 --> 00:10:45,120

that had helped deliver three russian

194

00:10:51,590 --> 00:10:48,240

glasnass satellites to orbit

195

00:10:53,269 --> 00:10:51,600

back in 2007.

196

00:10:55,670 --> 00:10:53,279

well canada

197

00:10:59,190 --> 00:10:55,680

has partnered with the united states to

198

00:11:01,190 --> 00:10:59,200

create the lunar gateway space station

199

00:11:05,269 --> 00:11:01,200

and that's going to be orbiting the moon

200

00:11:06,550 --> 00:11:05,279

and it will prep for missions to mars

201
00:11:08,310 --> 00:11:06,560
now

202
00:11:10,790 --> 00:11:08,320
while crime

203
00:11:12,630 --> 00:11:10,800
isn't common in space

204
00:11:14,630 --> 00:11:12,640
yet

205
00:11:17,590 --> 00:11:14,640
now canada

206
00:11:19,829 --> 00:11:17,600
will be ready if it does happen because

207
00:11:22,870 --> 00:11:19,839
the canadian government recently

208
00:11:25,590 --> 00:11:22,880
proposed a change to its legal code

209
00:11:27,430 --> 00:11:25,600
which allows it to prosecute crimes

210
00:11:29,269 --> 00:11:27,440
committed in space

211
00:11:32,150 --> 00:11:29,279
the lawmakers passed an amendment

212
00:11:34,310 --> 00:11:32,160
allowing prosecution of crimes

213
00:11:37,030 --> 00:11:34,320

on the moon

214

00:11:42,310 --> 00:11:39,590

well this went down last night in los

215

00:11:44,630 --> 00:11:42,320

angeles dave chappelle was attacked

216

00:11:47,509 --> 00:11:44,640

during his show at the hollywood bowl

217

00:11:49,750 --> 00:11:47,519

right here in los angeles california the

218

00:11:52,710 --> 00:11:49,760

man who tackled chappelle

219

00:11:54,870 --> 00:11:52,720

identified as isaiah lee 23 years old

220

00:11:56,870 --> 00:11:54,880

had a backpack on they had the entire

221

00:11:59,750 --> 00:11:56,880

front of the stage

222

00:12:01,670 --> 00:11:59,760

blocked off with security right but

223

00:12:05,190 --> 00:12:01,680

somehow he got through

224

00:12:06,629 --> 00:12:05,200

with a knife a knife that was disguised

225

00:12:08,790 --> 00:12:06,639

as a gun

226

00:12:11,269 --> 00:12:08,800

how did that get through metal detectors

227

00:12:14,069 --> 00:12:11,279

right well he's now in custody

228

00:12:15,750 --> 00:12:14,079

and uh he was admitted to a hospital and

229

00:12:18,069 --> 00:12:15,760

they said

230

00:12:20,949 --> 00:12:18,079

he sustained injuries

231

00:12:24,069 --> 00:12:20,959

but not in the altercation in other

232

00:12:27,829 --> 00:12:25,990

he got touched up by

233

00:12:29,910 --> 00:12:27,839

chappelle's security

234

00:12:32,710 --> 00:12:29,920

as he should have chappelle had finished

235

00:12:35,269 --> 00:12:32,720

his act and was exiting the stage when

236

00:12:37,509 --> 00:12:35,279

lee who was part of the audience jumped

237

00:12:39,269 --> 00:12:37,519

on the stage and tackled chappelle to

238

00:12:42,550 --> 00:12:39,279

the ground

239

00:12:44,069 --> 00:12:42,560

the video is crazy now video is very

240

00:12:46,310 --> 00:12:44,079

limited do you know why not only the

241

00:12:47,430 --> 00:12:46,320

heavy security there

242

00:12:49,990 --> 00:12:47,440

but

243

00:12:52,069 --> 00:12:50,000

you're not allowed to videotape so all

244

00:12:55,110 --> 00:12:52,079

of your cell phones when you get to the

245

00:12:58,389 --> 00:12:55,120

hollywood bowl for the chappelle show

246

00:13:00,310 --> 00:12:58,399

they they give you a security case that

247

00:13:02,389 --> 00:13:00,320

locks and you got to put your phone in

248

00:13:03,750 --> 00:13:02,399

the case and it's locked you cannot use

249

00:13:05,350 --> 00:13:03,760

your phone

250

00:13:07,030 --> 00:13:05,360

during the show

251

00:13:09,030 --> 00:13:07,040

babysitter's calling there's an

252

00:13:10,790 --> 00:13:09,040

emergency can't do it

253

00:13:13,430 --> 00:13:10,800

yeah it's pretty strange well anyway so

254

00:13:15,030 --> 00:13:13,440

there's no cell phone video there's very

255

00:13:15,829 --> 00:13:15,040

limited video and it's out there it's

256

00:13:19,350 --> 00:13:15,839

pretty

257

00:13:20,629 --> 00:13:19,360

this guy broke through on this day in

258

00:13:23,350 --> 00:13:20,639

history

259

00:13:25,829 --> 00:13:23,360

otd

260

00:13:27,590 --> 00:13:25,839

1994

261

00:13:30,790 --> 00:13:27,600

harry cohen

262

00:13:33,430 --> 00:13:30,800

a member of the uk parliament

263

00:13:34,389 --> 00:13:33,440

says on the floor parliament is in

264

00:13:37,269 --> 00:13:34,399

session

265

00:13:39,590 --> 00:13:37,279

and he says on the floor he says quote

266

00:13:41,990 --> 00:13:39,600

may the fourth is an appropriate date

267

00:13:45,829 --> 00:13:42,000

for a defense debate

268

00:13:47,990 --> 00:13:45,839

my researcher who is a bit of a wit

269

00:13:50,069 --> 00:13:48,000

said that it should be called national

270

00:13:52,230 --> 00:13:50,079

star wars day

271

00:13:54,389 --> 00:13:52,240

end quote

272

00:13:56,069 --> 00:13:54,399

well the rest

273

00:13:58,069 --> 00:13:56,079

is well you know

274

00:13:59,509 --> 00:13:58,079

as they say

275

00:14:01,269 --> 00:13:59,519

history

276

00:14:03,189 --> 00:14:01,279

may the fourth be with you

277

00:14:05,509 --> 00:14:03,199

fader fact

278

00:14:07,350 --> 00:14:05,519

love this talk about a conspiracy are

279

00:14:09,350 --> 00:14:07,360

you ready

280

00:14:12,710 --> 00:14:09,360

fate or fact

281

00:14:16,389 --> 00:14:12,720

the loreland tobacco company

282

00:14:17,750 --> 00:14:16,399

was successfully sued they lost they

283

00:14:20,949 --> 00:14:17,760

were sued

284

00:14:22,230 --> 00:14:20,959

for sending company vans into housing

285

00:14:25,509 --> 00:14:22,240

projects

286

00:14:27,430 --> 00:14:25,519

to give out free newport cigarettes to

287

00:14:30,470 --> 00:14:27,440

black children

288

00:14:32,069 --> 00:14:30,480

in the late 1960s

289

00:14:33,829 --> 00:14:32,079

and that

290

00:14:36,230 --> 00:14:33,839

is your fader fact

291

00:14:40,470 --> 00:14:36,240

tonight very special guest richard bleep

292

00:14:42,870 --> 00:14:40,480

and dolan is here he's here tonight for

293

00:14:44,389 --> 00:14:42,880

the interview

294

00:14:46,550 --> 00:14:44,399

yeah

295

00:14:49,189 --> 00:14:46,560

the interview

296

00:14:51,189 --> 00:14:49,199

it's going down tonight tomorrow night

297

00:14:53,269 --> 00:14:51,199

fader night open lines all night long

298

00:14:57,350 --> 00:14:53,279

now it's time for me to hit

299

00:14:59,430 --> 00:14:57,360

this river moon coffee george lynch

300

00:15:01,189 --> 00:14:59,440

man that was george's best hairstyle

301
00:15:04,790 --> 00:15:01,199
right there that one

302
00:15:08,310 --> 00:15:06,230
that raccoon

303
00:15:10,310 --> 00:15:08,320
that's just awesome

304
00:15:14,790 --> 00:15:10,320
i wonder where that guitar is today is

305
00:15:18,949 --> 00:15:16,870
that's what it looks like

306
00:15:20,870 --> 00:15:18,959
george lynch

307
00:15:23,110 --> 00:15:20,880
i'm not gonna say anything

308
00:15:24,629 --> 00:15:23,120
he might be on the show i'm just saying

309
00:15:29,910 --> 00:15:24,639
i'm just saying

310
00:15:30,870 --> 00:15:29,920
it might happen

311
00:15:33,269 --> 00:15:30,880
okay

312
00:15:34,710 --> 00:15:33,279
all right it's gonna be cool if it does

313
00:15:37,189 --> 00:15:34,720

let me sit here with george i want a

314

00:15:41,269 --> 00:15:37,199

good dude pick out a guitar

315

00:15:43,030 --> 00:15:41,279

play something for the fader knots yeah

316

00:15:45,030 --> 00:15:43,040

all right and as everybody knows i got

317

00:15:46,310 --> 00:15:45,040

the new fender uh mini strat it's

318

00:15:48,870 --> 00:15:46,320

hanging up

319

00:15:51,030 --> 00:15:48,880

on the far wall over there and i know

320

00:15:53,430 --> 00:15:51,040

everybody wants to see it i'll save that

321

00:15:54,550 --> 00:15:53,440

uh for tomorrow night on fader night and

322

00:15:55,670 --> 00:15:54,560

uh

323

00:15:58,069 --> 00:15:55,680

um

324

00:15:59,590 --> 00:15:58,079

and i got a couple of other uh guitar

325

00:16:01,509 --> 00:15:59,600

surprises

326

00:16:03,590 --> 00:16:01,519

or at least one

327

00:16:05,990 --> 00:16:03,600

at least one there's more but you know

328

00:16:09,749 --> 00:16:06,000

you gotta you gotta you gotta space it

329

00:16:11,670 --> 00:16:09,759

out can't do it all at once but uh

330

00:16:13,860 --> 00:16:11,680

yeah yeah we'll do that tomorrow night

331

00:16:14,910 --> 00:16:13,870

all right river moon coffee

332

00:16:16,550 --> 00:16:14,920

[Music]

333

00:16:19,990 --> 00:16:16,560

rivermoonwellness.com you know what i

334

00:16:24,389 --> 00:16:22,470

i sent some coffee to a friend

335

00:16:25,749 --> 00:16:24,399

i faded to black blend

336

00:16:30,550 --> 00:16:25,759

and

337

00:16:32,389 --> 00:16:30,560

how cool life is so i thought to myself

338

00:16:34,230 --> 00:16:32,399

today i said okay

339

00:16:37,350 --> 00:16:34,240

i could take

340

00:16:39,430 --> 00:16:37,360

some of my stock

341

00:16:40,870 --> 00:16:39,440

you know i've got a cabinet full of fade

342

00:16:43,350 --> 00:16:40,880

to black blend

343

00:16:46,150 --> 00:16:43,360

do i take that out

344

00:16:49,590 --> 00:16:46,160

box that up

345

00:16:52,389 --> 00:16:49,600

take it to the ups store right

346

00:16:55,910 --> 00:16:52,399

have them put a label on it drive

347

00:16:58,470 --> 00:16:55,920

or is there an alternative

348

00:17:01,829 --> 00:16:58,480

and yes there is

349

00:17:03,590 --> 00:17:01,839

i went to amazon today

350

00:17:05,270 --> 00:17:03,600

and bought

351

00:17:07,590 --> 00:17:05,280

my own coffee

352

00:17:10,230 --> 00:17:07,600

fade to black blend

353

00:17:12,150 --> 00:17:10,240

and had it shipped to somebody

354

00:17:14,230 --> 00:17:12,160

how cool is that

355

00:17:16,829 --> 00:17:14,240

i mean that was

356

00:17:19,510 --> 00:17:16,839

there was some satisfaction

357

00:17:22,949 --> 00:17:19,520

involved uh with that

358

00:17:25,590 --> 00:17:22,959

yeah that was pretty cool very weird

359

00:17:28,950 --> 00:17:25,600

it's a very weird sensation uh to go

360

00:17:30,630 --> 00:17:28,960

through but uh i did that today

361

00:17:32,470 --> 00:17:30,640

and uh

362

00:17:34,750 --> 00:17:32,480

the question is to who

363

00:17:36,630 --> 00:17:34,760

you'll never know

364

00:17:38,710 --> 00:17:36,640

rivermoonwellness.com visit the amazon

365

00:17:41,430 --> 00:17:38,720

store you know how i did it

366

00:17:44,710 --> 00:17:41,440

i went i'd literally

367

00:17:47,110 --> 00:17:44,720

river moon coffee right there in amazon

368

00:17:49,350 --> 00:17:47,120

river moon cot that sounds cool

369

00:17:51,750 --> 00:17:49,360

river moon coffee popped right up

370

00:17:53,590 --> 00:17:51,760

right there right at the top fade to

371

00:17:56,070 --> 00:17:53,600

black blend right there at the top of

372

00:17:59,350 --> 00:17:56,080

the right there popped right up

373

00:18:00,870 --> 00:17:59,360

too easy to do so go visit amazon type

374

00:18:03,510 --> 00:18:00,880

it in

375

00:18:06,390 --> 00:18:03,520

river moon coffee

376

00:18:08,870 --> 00:18:06,400

i um i just ordered

377

00:18:10,710 --> 00:18:08,880

this keyboard that i have here

378

00:18:12,470 --> 00:18:10,720

it's really cool it's nice

379

00:18:15,669 --> 00:18:12,480

and uh but i've had it for a number of

380

00:18:18,789 --> 00:18:15,679

years it's really nice but i decided to

381

00:18:21,669 --> 00:18:18,799

get one of those retro

382

00:18:24,950 --> 00:18:21,679

which are now it's now tro now but it's

383

00:18:29,669 --> 00:18:24,960

used to be retro it's now tro

384

00:18:31,350 --> 00:18:29,679

uh an antique mechanical

385

00:18:33,750 --> 00:18:31,360

computer keyboard

386

00:18:35,750 --> 00:18:33,760

with the click clackety keys and that

387

00:18:38,470 --> 00:18:35,760

looks like a typewriter

388

00:18:39,750 --> 00:18:38,480

it's all steampunked out so i can't wait

389

00:18:42,870 --> 00:18:39,760

to get that

390

00:18:45,430 --> 00:18:42,880

all right

391

00:18:47,990 --> 00:18:45,440

uh where am i at

392

00:18:49,510 --> 00:18:48,000

where am i at rivermoonwellness.com

393

00:18:51,270 --> 00:18:49,520

and the links are over at

394

00:18:54,630 --> 00:18:51,280

jimmychurchradio.com

395

00:18:56,630 --> 00:18:54,640

all right now check this out

396

00:18:57,590 --> 00:18:56,640

i'm going to be speaking while that was

397

00:19:00,070 --> 00:18:57,600

weird

398

00:19:02,789 --> 00:19:00,080

something just moved on my ceiling

399

00:19:04,150 --> 00:19:02,799

one of the acoustic tiles literally just

400

00:19:05,510 --> 00:19:04,160

went

401
00:19:07,669 --> 00:19:05,520
pop down

402
00:19:09,510 --> 00:19:07,679
what if it falls during the show what if

403
00:19:11,510 --> 00:19:09,520
it keeps going

404
00:19:15,110 --> 00:19:11,520
i need to push it back up

405
00:19:19,669 --> 00:19:16,710
okay

406
00:19:20,710 --> 00:19:19,679
um i'm going to be speaking at uh the

407
00:19:23,190 --> 00:19:20,720
annex

408
00:19:24,630 --> 00:19:23,200
conference uh may 13th and 14th and one

409
00:19:25,990 --> 00:19:24,640
of the things i'm going to be talking

410
00:19:31,430 --> 00:19:26,000
about

411
00:19:33,270 --> 00:19:31,440
the james webb which also we'll be

412
00:19:35,190 --> 00:19:33,280
covering with christina gomez this

413
00:19:36,390 --> 00:19:35,200

thursday these are some of the my

414

00:19:38,310 --> 00:19:36,400

favorite things to talk about on the

415

00:19:40,070 --> 00:19:38,320

show because i do so much research into

416

00:19:42,950 --> 00:19:40,080

this the size of the universe the

417

00:19:45,029 --> 00:19:42,960

expansion of the universe and uh you

418

00:19:46,710 --> 00:19:45,039

know einstein and the turnaround on

419

00:19:49,190 --> 00:19:46,720

things you know static universe to an

420

00:19:53,110 --> 00:19:49,200

expanding universe to a universe that is

421

00:19:54,630 --> 00:19:53,120

uh increasing its speed of expansion now

422

00:19:57,270 --> 00:19:54,640

uh space

423

00:20:00,070 --> 00:19:57,280

is expanding faster than the speed of

424

00:20:02,630 --> 00:20:00,080

flight it is a crazy crazy amount of

425

00:20:03,669 --> 00:20:02,640

research and i love talking about this

426
00:20:05,029 --> 00:20:03,679
and

427
00:20:08,310 --> 00:20:05,039
now

428
00:20:11,430 --> 00:20:08,320
after nearly 13.8 billion years of

429
00:20:13,029 --> 00:20:11,440
non-stop expansion

430
00:20:15,350 --> 00:20:13,039
researchers are now saying that the

431
00:20:17,270 --> 00:20:15,360
universe could soon grind to a

432
00:20:20,070 --> 00:20:17,280
standstill

433
00:20:22,549 --> 00:20:20,080
and then slowly start to contract now

434
00:20:25,669 --> 00:20:22,559
this isn't anything new

435
00:20:27,990 --> 00:20:25,679
this was always uh

436
00:20:30,070 --> 00:20:28,000
a theory that was put out there

437
00:20:32,789 --> 00:20:30,080
but new research in that

438
00:20:35,190 --> 00:20:32,799

you know was it infinitely expanding

439

00:20:37,029 --> 00:20:35,200

or would it expand and then eventually

440

00:20:37,990 --> 00:20:37,039

gravity take over

441

00:20:40,230 --> 00:20:38,000

and then

442

00:20:41,669 --> 00:20:40,240

boom we have a reversal of the big bang

443

00:20:42,710 --> 00:20:41,679

right okay and that's always been out

444

00:20:44,390 --> 00:20:42,720

there

445

00:20:46,549 --> 00:20:44,400

new research

446

00:20:49,190 --> 00:20:46,559

published in the journal proceedings of

447

00:20:51,029 --> 00:20:49,200

the national academy of sciences suggest

448

00:20:52,950 --> 00:20:51,039

now

449

00:20:55,110 --> 00:20:52,960

that it's about to change in the new

450

00:20:58,230 --> 00:20:55,120

paper three scientists attempt to model

451
00:21:00,950 --> 00:20:58,240
the nature of dark energy which we are

452
00:21:03,430 --> 00:21:00,960
now just now trying to figure out it's

453
00:21:05,750 --> 00:21:03,440
mysterious it's a force

454
00:21:08,789 --> 00:21:05,760
and it seems to be causing the universe

455
00:21:10,950 --> 00:21:08,799
to expand faster and faster

456
00:21:12,549 --> 00:21:10,960
and all of this based on past

457
00:21:15,110 --> 00:21:12,559
observations

458
00:21:17,750 --> 00:21:15,120
you know and cosmic expansion but in the

459
00:21:20,630 --> 00:21:17,760
team's model dark energy is not a

460
00:21:22,390 --> 00:21:20,640
constant force of nature

461
00:21:25,510 --> 00:21:22,400
they are saying it's

462
00:21:27,990 --> 00:21:25,520
an entity called quintessence

463
00:21:30,470 --> 00:21:28,000

which can decay

464

00:21:33,590 --> 00:21:30,480

over time

465

00:21:35,590 --> 00:21:33,600

the researchers found that even though

466

00:21:38,710 --> 00:21:35,600

the expansion of the universe has been

467

00:21:41,669 --> 00:21:38,720

accelerating for billions of years

468

00:21:43,750 --> 00:21:41,679

the force of dark energy may be

469

00:21:45,510 --> 00:21:43,760

weakening

470

00:21:47,830 --> 00:21:45,520

now according to their model the

471

00:21:50,510 --> 00:21:47,840

acceleration of the universe could

472

00:21:55,270 --> 00:21:50,520

rapidly end within the next

473

00:22:01,750 --> 00:21:59,110

then 25 million years later the universe

474

00:22:05,590 --> 00:22:01,760

would stop expanding altogether that's

475

00:22:07,990 --> 00:22:05,600

just in 100 million years

476
00:22:11,029 --> 00:22:08,000
and instead

477
00:22:14,149 --> 00:22:11,039
ins instead of uh

478
00:22:16,310 --> 00:22:14,159
expanding it stops and then

479
00:22:19,669 --> 00:22:16,320
slow contraction

480
00:22:22,390 --> 00:22:19,679
uh

481
00:22:24,149 --> 00:22:22,400
it could be a couple of billion years

482
00:22:25,350 --> 00:22:24,159
right but it would be the death of the

483
00:22:28,310 --> 00:22:25,360
universe

484
00:22:29,990 --> 00:22:28,320
and then they're saying right i'm

485
00:22:33,669 --> 00:22:30,000
down to nothing

486
00:22:37,430 --> 00:22:33,679
and then possibly a rebirth

487
00:22:43,110 --> 00:22:37,440
that this would do a hard reset

488
00:22:46,870 --> 00:22:44,310

now they're saying that this could

489

00:22:48,950 --> 00:22:46,880

happen actually fairly quickly

490

00:22:50,710 --> 00:22:48,960

and the co-author of the study his name

491

00:22:52,710 --> 00:22:50,720

is paul steinhardt he's the director of

492

00:22:55,190 --> 00:22:52,720

the princeton center of theoretical

493

00:22:56,789 --> 00:22:55,200

science of princeton university in new

494

00:22:58,950 --> 00:22:56,799

jersey

495

00:23:01,510 --> 00:22:58,960

and because

496

00:23:04,070 --> 00:23:01,520

and this is where it gets funky for me

497

00:23:07,270 --> 00:23:04,080

because the model hinges on past

498

00:23:08,630 --> 00:23:07,280

observations right and i get that right

499

00:23:10,870 --> 00:23:08,640

all right

500

00:23:12,710 --> 00:23:10,880

but the past observations are just on

501
00:23:14,870 --> 00:23:12,720
expansion

502
00:23:16,789 --> 00:23:14,880
and because the present nature of dark

503
00:23:17,590 --> 00:23:16,799
energy in the universe

504
00:23:22,630 --> 00:23:17,600
is

505
00:23:24,310 --> 00:23:22,640
it's a it's a mystery right so nobody

506
00:23:26,870 --> 00:23:24,320
know we can't see it that's why it's

507
00:23:28,390 --> 00:23:26,880
called dark energy we can't measure it

508
00:23:31,750 --> 00:23:28,400
you know and

509
00:23:34,070 --> 00:23:31,760
the predictions in this paper

510
00:23:36,390 --> 00:23:34,080
are currently impossible to test you

511
00:23:38,149 --> 00:23:36,400
can't do it it's hard enough to measure

512
00:23:40,630 --> 00:23:38,159
anything in physics

513
00:23:43,590 --> 00:23:40,640

so for now

514

00:23:45,990 --> 00:23:43,600

this is just a thought experiment to me

515

00:23:47,750 --> 00:23:46,000

right it's just a theory anybody can

516

00:23:49,990 --> 00:23:47,760

have a theory

517

00:23:51,510 --> 00:23:50,000

now since the 1990s

518

00:23:53,510 --> 00:23:51,520

scientists have understood that the

519

00:23:55,430 --> 00:23:53,520

expansion of the universe is speeding up

520

00:23:58,070 --> 00:23:55,440

we know this i talk about it nearly

521

00:24:00,789 --> 00:23:58,080

every single day on this show the space

522

00:24:01,909 --> 00:24:00,799

between galaxies is widening faster and

523

00:24:03,669 --> 00:24:01,919

faster

524

00:24:05,750 --> 00:24:03,679

right except for between us and

525

00:24:07,830 --> 00:24:05,760

andromeda that's another story

526
00:24:11,029 --> 00:24:07,840
scientists named the mysterious source

527
00:24:13,830 --> 00:24:11,039
of this acceleration dark energy

528
00:24:14,710 --> 00:24:13,840
all right and that's ominous just right

529
00:24:16,789 --> 00:24:14,720
there

530
00:24:19,510 --> 00:24:16,799
right dark energy you can't see it it's

531
00:24:21,669 --> 00:24:19,520
invisible and it's the opposite of

532
00:24:23,510 --> 00:24:21,679
gravity it's pushing

533
00:24:24,710 --> 00:24:23,520
instead of pulling doesn't make any

534
00:24:25,669 --> 00:24:24,720
sense

535
00:24:28,310 --> 00:24:25,679
right

536
00:24:29,990 --> 00:24:28,320
it's actually pushing galaxies farther

537
00:24:32,630 --> 00:24:30,000
apart

538
00:24:36,149 --> 00:24:32,640

rather than normal gravity which is

539

00:24:38,950 --> 00:24:36,159

sucking everything together

540

00:24:41,350 --> 00:24:38,960

the paper actually suggests that the

541

00:24:43,830 --> 00:24:41,360

accelerated expansion of the universe is

542

00:24:46,070 --> 00:24:43,840

already slowing down

543

00:24:48,390 --> 00:24:46,080

i don't know where they get that from i

544

00:24:49,909 --> 00:24:48,400

don't it's just a theory

545

00:24:52,230 --> 00:24:49,919

but how can they measure that it's

546

00:24:53,590 --> 00:24:52,240

slowing down

547

00:24:56,230 --> 00:24:53,600

all right

548

00:24:58,710 --> 00:24:56,240

their calculations suggest

549

00:25:02,390 --> 00:24:58,720

that within 65 million years that

550

00:25:03,190 --> 00:25:02,400

acceleration would stop all together

551
00:25:05,750 --> 00:25:03,200
right

552
00:25:07,990 --> 00:25:05,760
and that's it and then after that

553
00:25:12,149 --> 00:25:08,000
it's going to stop dark energy is going

554
00:25:13,510 --> 00:25:12,159
to trip out instead of becoming uh

555
00:25:15,590 --> 00:25:13,520
pushing

556
00:25:19,510 --> 00:25:15,600
it's going to be attractive

557
00:25:20,789 --> 00:25:19,520
energy is going to do a flip flop

558
00:25:22,630 --> 00:25:20,799
and then everything's going to get

559
00:25:23,750 --> 00:25:22,640
sucked in it's going to contract in

560
00:25:27,750 --> 00:25:23,760
other words

561
00:25:33,430 --> 00:25:27,760
after nearly 14 billion years of growth

562
00:25:38,950 --> 00:25:36,230
i read about this stuff every single day

563
00:25:40,149 --> 00:25:38,960

and i love new theories and i love new

564

00:25:42,390 --> 00:25:40,159

ideas

565

00:25:43,269 --> 00:25:42,400

this is just a little bit too radical

566

00:25:45,990 --> 00:25:43,279

for me

567

00:25:47,990 --> 00:25:46,000

because according to the team's model

568

00:25:49,669 --> 00:25:48,000

it would take a few billion years of

569

00:25:53,750 --> 00:25:49,679

slow contraction for the universe to

570

00:25:56,630 --> 00:25:53,760

reach about half the size as it is today

571

00:25:59,990 --> 00:25:56,640

the observable universe the universe

572

00:26:01,190 --> 00:26:00,000

okay it's a 90 billion light years

573

00:26:03,590 --> 00:26:01,200

across

574

00:26:07,190 --> 00:26:03,600

and it's going to be half that size

575

00:26:08,789 --> 00:26:07,200

in just a couple of billion years

576

00:26:11,269 --> 00:26:08,799

say what

577

00:26:14,070 --> 00:26:11,279

right all the matter now this is this is

578

00:26:17,830 --> 00:26:15,669

when we talk about

579

00:26:19,110 --> 00:26:17,840

something from nothing right that

580

00:26:21,830 --> 00:26:19,120

everything

581

00:26:23,029 --> 00:26:21,840

came from nothing it was just an

582

00:26:25,269 --> 00:26:23,039

accident

583

00:26:28,310 --> 00:26:25,279

boom blows up

584

00:26:31,350 --> 00:26:28,320

gases get crazy particles go nuts dust

585

00:26:33,909 --> 00:26:31,360

accumulates gravity gets sucked together

586

00:26:36,149 --> 00:26:33,919

hydrogen and things and stars are formed

587

00:26:37,590 --> 00:26:36,159

and galaxies that all came from

588

00:26:39,190 --> 00:26:37,600

literally

589

00:26:42,870 --> 00:26:39,200

nothing

590

00:26:44,710 --> 00:26:42,880

right and that this everything that

591

00:26:48,789 --> 00:26:44,720

formed

592

00:26:50,830 --> 00:26:48,799

is going to contract back into nothing

593

00:26:53,830 --> 00:26:50,840

i don't see how that's

594

00:26:55,350 --> 00:26:53,840

possible now if you think about it from

595

00:26:57,909 --> 00:26:55,360

there

596

00:27:00,070 --> 00:26:57,919

two things could happen either

597

00:27:02,549 --> 00:27:00,080

the universe contracts until it

598

00:27:03,830 --> 00:27:02,559

collapses in on itself

599

00:27:06,549 --> 00:27:03,840

right

600

00:27:09,269 --> 00:27:06,559

ending everything as we know it or the

601
00:27:12,149 --> 00:27:09,279
universe contracts just enough

602
00:27:13,909 --> 00:27:12,159
to return to a state similar to original

603
00:27:15,830 --> 00:27:13,919
conditions

604
00:27:17,430 --> 00:27:15,840
right now

605
00:27:20,149 --> 00:27:17,440
is it possible

606
00:27:22,630 --> 00:27:20,159
okay so let's let's just let's just go

607
00:27:26,630 --> 00:27:24,070
dark energy

608
00:27:29,830 --> 00:27:26,640
is pushing it's the opposite of gravity

609
00:27:32,310 --> 00:27:29,840
okay so let's accept that and that it's

610
00:27:34,470 --> 00:27:32,320
going to get to a point where it's going

611
00:27:35,590 --> 00:27:34,480
to stop pushing and then dark energy is

612
00:27:37,029 --> 00:27:35,600
going to flip-flop and it's going to

613
00:27:38,470 --> 00:27:37,039

turn back into gravity and suck

614

00:27:41,110 --> 00:27:38,480

everything back in

615

00:27:43,269 --> 00:27:41,120

will it flip-flop again will there be an

616

00:27:45,269 --> 00:27:43,279

area of stability

617

00:27:48,789 --> 00:27:45,279

right where the universe contracts and

618

00:27:50,549 --> 00:27:48,799

then just stops and stays where it is

619

00:27:53,269 --> 00:27:50,559

is it possible that dark energy will

620

00:27:54,950 --> 00:27:53,279

flip-flop again and the universe turns

621

00:27:57,669 --> 00:27:54,960

on and expands again

622

00:27:59,430 --> 00:27:57,679

is there no balance in the middle

623

00:28:01,990 --> 00:27:59,440

right pressure

624

00:28:03,990 --> 00:28:02,000

and that everything just sucks back in

625

00:28:05,990 --> 00:28:04,000

on top of itself that includes our star

626
00:28:08,710 --> 00:28:06,000
system and then the milky way and every

627
00:28:11,909 --> 00:28:08,720
galaxy trillions of galaxies all

628
00:28:13,190 --> 00:28:11,919
compressed back into what

629
00:28:15,350 --> 00:28:13,200
into what

630
00:28:17,269 --> 00:28:15,360
a giant rock

631
00:28:20,789 --> 00:28:17,279
there's space in between all atoms so

632
00:28:22,470 --> 00:28:20,799
does it just continue to contract

633
00:28:26,070 --> 00:28:22,480
into just a massive

634
00:28:27,909 --> 00:28:26,080
it's like the craziest paper

635
00:28:28,950 --> 00:28:27,919
i've ever read

636
00:28:31,909 --> 00:28:28,960
now

637
00:28:33,029 --> 00:28:31,919
everything is a theory

638
00:28:36,470 --> 00:28:33,039

okay

639

00:28:37,590 --> 00:28:36,480

right now they haven't presented

640

00:28:43,590 --> 00:28:37,600

any

641

00:28:45,830 --> 00:28:43,600

that the expansion is slowing down

642

00:28:47,350 --> 00:28:45,840

if it is indeed slowing down and this

643

00:28:49,510 --> 00:28:47,360

gets measured

644

00:28:53,149 --> 00:28:49,520

we got to go back to edwin hubble

645

00:28:55,909 --> 00:28:53,159

and and what happened in 1922 proven in

646

00:28:59,830 --> 00:28:55,919

1928 when the papers were first released

647

00:29:03,430 --> 00:28:59,840

and then of course in 1995 96 97 and 98

648

00:29:06,549 --> 00:29:03,440

four years of research about the

649

00:29:07,750 --> 00:29:06,559

ex accelerating expansion of the

650

00:29:10,230 --> 00:29:07,760

universe

651
00:29:13,110 --> 00:29:10,240
it's crazy times that we live in

652
00:29:15,430 --> 00:29:13,120
and that's why i do this show it's just

653
00:29:17,269 --> 00:29:15,440
a quest for knowledge

654
00:29:19,750 --> 00:29:17,279
let's do this ride together this is fade

655
00:29:21,669 --> 00:29:19,760
to black speaking of knowledge

656
00:29:25,110 --> 00:29:21,679
that's tonight's show

657
00:29:27,350 --> 00:29:25,120
richard dolan is with us richard dolan

658
00:29:29,350 --> 00:29:27,360
is here tonight it is

659
00:29:31,430 --> 00:29:29,360
the interview

660
00:29:33,029 --> 00:29:31,440
all of that coming up after this short

661
00:29:35,590 --> 00:29:33,039
break i'm your host jimmy church this is

662
00:29:37,590 --> 00:29:35,600
fade to black i'm the game changer and

663
00:29:39,190 --> 00:29:37,600

on x networks

664

00:29:44,110 --> 00:29:39,200

we'll be right back with richard dolan

665

00:30:17,269 --> 00:30:11,290

[Music]

666

00:30:21,590 --> 00:30:19,430

this is nicole church daughter of you

667

00:30:22,590 --> 00:30:21,600

know who and you're listening to fade to

668

00:30:24,310 --> 00:30:22,600

black on

669

00:30:27,190 --> 00:30:24,320

jimmychurchradio.com and the game

670

00:30:30,870 --> 00:30:29,350

you're listening to jimmy church and

671

00:30:37,269 --> 00:30:30,880

fade to black

672

00:30:43,750 --> 00:30:39,590

you're listening to jimmy church fade to

673

00:30:47,010 --> 00:30:45,990

fate to black will now pause for alien

674

00:30:48,310 --> 00:30:47,020

identification

675

00:30:51,269 --> 00:30:48,320

[Music]

676
00:30:53,510 --> 00:30:51,279
the station

677
00:30:55,430 --> 00:30:53,520
introducing the game changer blend from

678
00:30:57,909 --> 00:30:55,440
river moon coffee that delivers a

679
00:31:01,029 --> 00:30:57,919
customized blend made specifically for

680
00:31:03,990 --> 00:31:01,039
the fader knots if the game is rigged

681
00:31:06,789 --> 00:31:04,000
change the game it's a boulder cup with

682
00:31:09,029 --> 00:31:06,799
some bite game changer is the coffee of

683
00:31:11,350 --> 00:31:09,039
choice for those that prefer an organic

684
00:31:14,950 --> 00:31:11,360
dark roast that is slightly lighter and

685
00:31:17,269 --> 00:31:14,960
milder but it's still dark with wild

686
00:31:19,830 --> 00:31:17,279
notes of pecans and chocolate with a

687
00:31:22,230 --> 00:31:19,840
rich balanced full-bodied cup that is

688
00:31:24,870 --> 00:31:22,240

roasted to perfection for a great coffee

689

00:31:28,149 --> 00:31:24,880

to start your day as an after dinner

690

00:31:30,950 --> 00:31:28,159

coffee or anywhere in between artisan

691

00:31:33,590 --> 00:31:30,960

small batch roasted to perfection usda

692

00:31:35,909 --> 00:31:33,600

certified organic all river moon coffee

693

00:31:38,789 --> 00:31:35,919

is freshly roasted and packaged in the

694

00:31:40,950 --> 00:31:38,799

usa just go to rivermooncoffee.com or

695

00:31:44,789 --> 00:31:40,960

click on the banners over on our site

696

00:31:46,950 --> 00:31:44,799

and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

697

00:31:50,070 --> 00:31:46,960

off of your order today

698

00:31:55,509 --> 00:31:52,789

this is the only way forward

699

00:31:57,909 --> 00:31:55,519

this is paid to black

700

00:31:59,590 --> 00:31:57,919

make contact

701
00:32:02,470 --> 00:31:59,600
this is jimmy church of fade to black

702
00:32:04,870 --> 00:32:02,480
and you can get our podcast for just two

703
00:32:07,190 --> 00:32:04,880
dollars per month all you have to do is

704
00:32:10,789 --> 00:32:07,200
click on the podcast banner over at

705
00:32:14,750 --> 00:32:11,990
do you have an interest in the

706
00:32:17,509 --> 00:32:14,760
paranormal then you'll love the on

707
00:32:19,269 --> 00:32:17,519
xnetwork.com the x is your streaming

708
00:32:22,470 --> 00:32:19,279
audio and video for everything

709
00:32:25,909 --> 00:32:22,480
supernatural strange and mysterious like

710
00:32:28,230 --> 00:32:25,919
ufos bigfoot ghosts and so much more

711
00:32:31,509 --> 00:32:28,240
from hosts like jimmy church whitley

712
00:32:34,149 --> 00:32:31,519
strieber micah hanks and christina gomez

713
00:32:36,230 --> 00:32:34,159

visit the nextnetwork.com show page for

714

00:32:38,710 --> 00:32:36,240

a complete list of all the paranormal

715

00:32:40,789 --> 00:32:38,720

programs you'll find on the axe be sure

716

00:32:42,470 --> 00:32:40,799

to follow us on twitter for updates at

717

00:32:45,190 --> 00:32:42,480

kunx

718

00:32:47,990 --> 00:32:45,200

follow our facebook group an x network

719

00:32:51,509 --> 00:32:48,000

find the podcast on spotify iheart

720

00:32:52,389 --> 00:32:51,519

audible and apple podcast it's time it's

721

00:32:55,990 --> 00:32:52,399

new

722

00:33:01,110 --> 00:32:56,000

is the x

723

00:33:04,870 --> 00:33:03,509

fade to black

724

00:33:07,509 --> 00:33:04,880

is not

725

00:33:11,669 --> 00:33:07,519

your father's radio show

726
00:33:13,669 --> 00:33:11,679
on the game changer radio network

727
00:33:15,029 --> 00:33:13,679
hi this is rob reiner from anvil and

728
00:33:18,230 --> 00:33:15,039
you're listening to jimmy

729
00:33:21,830 --> 00:33:20,070
what's up chris what up this is kyle

730
00:33:23,840 --> 00:33:21,840
matson we're listening to jimmy church

731
00:33:38,470 --> 00:33:23,850
radio

732
00:33:40,389 --> 00:33:38,480
[Music]

733
00:33:41,830 --> 00:33:40,399
all right welcome back fade to black

734
00:33:47,110 --> 00:33:41,840
tonight

735
00:33:48,070 --> 00:33:47,120
interview

736
00:33:49,909 --> 00:33:48,080
yeah

737
00:33:51,669 --> 00:33:49,919
richard one of the world's leading

738
00:33:53,029 --> 00:33:51,679

researchers and writers on the subject

739

00:33:55,110 --> 00:33:53,039

of ufos

740

00:33:57,750 --> 00:33:55,120

he truly believes that they constitute

741

00:33:59,669 --> 00:33:57,760

the greatest mystery of our time

742

00:34:01,590 --> 00:33:59,679

he completed his graduate work at the

743

00:34:03,909 --> 00:34:01,600

university of rochester where he studied

744

00:34:06,149 --> 00:34:03,919

u.s cold war strategy

745

00:34:08,550 --> 00:34:06,159

european history and international

746

00:34:11,109 --> 00:34:08,560

diplomacy he also studied at alfred

747

00:34:13,190 --> 00:34:11,119

university in oxford university he's the

748

00:34:16,230 --> 00:34:13,200

author of ufos in the national security

749

00:34:18,470 --> 00:34:16,240

state a.d after disclosure ufos in the

750

00:34:21,990 --> 00:34:18,480

21st century mind and his latest the

751
00:34:24,869 --> 00:34:22,000
alien agendas a speculative analysis

752
00:34:27,030 --> 00:34:24,879
of those visiting earth his weekly

753
00:34:28,310 --> 00:34:27,040
fireside chat video podcast with his

754
00:34:31,030 --> 00:34:28,320
latest thoughts

755
00:34:32,869 --> 00:34:31,040
is over at richard dolan members he is

756
00:34:34,310 --> 00:34:32,879
currently featured on several television

757
00:34:37,430 --> 00:34:34,320
series and documentaries including

758
00:34:40,230 --> 00:34:37,440
ancient aliens hanger one the ufo files

759
00:34:42,470 --> 00:34:40,240
and of course that new spectacular

760
00:34:44,629 --> 00:34:42,480
feature film the observers i would like

761
00:34:46,310 --> 00:34:44,639
to welcome back to fade to black

762
00:34:47,589 --> 00:34:46,320
the one and only

763
00:34:48,389 --> 00:34:47,599

rick

764

00:34:50,069 --> 00:34:48,399

richard

765

00:34:52,149 --> 00:34:50,079

good evening my man how you doing hey

766

00:34:53,750 --> 00:34:52,159

jimmy thanks for having me on here i

767

00:34:55,990 --> 00:34:53,760

like our new format we got the little

768

00:34:57,430 --> 00:34:56,000

video thing happening here it's about

769

00:35:03,270 --> 00:34:57,440

time

770

00:35:07,430 --> 00:35:03,280

of of of interviews uh started out with

771

00:35:11,190 --> 00:35:07,440

no video right right and then and then

772

00:35:13,750 --> 00:35:11,200

right and then then it was just my mug

773

00:35:14,710 --> 00:35:13,760

and nobody got to see you but me

774

00:35:16,069 --> 00:35:14,720

and uh

775

00:35:17,990 --> 00:35:16,079

no one has ever seen would have looked

776

00:35:19,270 --> 00:35:18,000

like until just now

777

00:35:20,310 --> 00:35:19,280

i don't think i've ever done a video

778

00:35:22,790 --> 00:35:20,320

thing so

779

00:35:25,190 --> 00:35:22,800

thank you i appreciate it yeah this is

780

00:35:27,270 --> 00:35:25,200

this is uh completely awesome okay

781

00:35:28,710 --> 00:35:27,280

so um

782

00:35:30,790 --> 00:35:28,720

by the way you were getting your

783

00:35:32,790 --> 00:35:30,800

astronomy groove going in that last

784

00:35:34,630 --> 00:35:32,800

segment

785

00:35:36,630 --> 00:35:34,640

that was kind of interesting you had me

786

00:35:38,550 --> 00:35:36,640

laughing i don't know which one of us

787

00:35:39,670 --> 00:35:38,560

was stoned either you or me because i'm

788

00:35:41,829 --> 00:35:39,680

thinking

789

00:35:45,190 --> 00:35:41,839

you're talking about rewinding the

790

00:35:46,069 --> 00:35:45,200

universe's clock in 65 million years

791

00:35:47,270 --> 00:35:46,079

uh

792

00:35:49,670 --> 00:35:47,280

first of all

793

00:35:51,109 --> 00:35:49,680

not me you lost me you lost me like two

794

00:35:53,270 --> 00:35:51,119

minutes in

795

00:35:55,910 --> 00:35:53,280

i'm like i can't even follow what this

796

00:35:59,349 --> 00:35:55,920

guy's talking about yeah i know

797

00:36:02,710 --> 00:35:59,359

i read this paper today richard and

798

00:36:03,750 --> 00:36:02,720

and i'm thinking to myself how crazy is

799

00:36:06,390 --> 00:36:03,760

this

800

00:36:08,069 --> 00:36:06,400

you know when you have a peer-reviewed

801
00:36:09,510 --> 00:36:08,079
paper like that from princeton

802
00:36:12,310 --> 00:36:09,520
university

803
00:36:15,349 --> 00:36:12,320
and throwing this wild theory out there

804
00:36:16,550 --> 00:36:15,359
that we're slowing down already i don't

805
00:36:18,310 --> 00:36:16,560
think i believe it i don't think i

806
00:36:21,109 --> 00:36:18,320
believe it

807
00:36:23,430 --> 00:36:21,119
yeah i'm i'm an astronomical expert but

808
00:36:25,270 --> 00:36:23,440
it just seems a little it seems a little

809
00:36:26,950 --> 00:36:25,280
uh not plausible

810
00:36:28,470 --> 00:36:26,960
because our universe by all the

811
00:36:29,349 --> 00:36:28,480
measurements i think is thirteen point

812
00:36:31,030 --> 00:36:29,359
six

813
00:36:33,349 --> 00:36:31,040

thirty thirteen point eight

814

00:36:35,910 --> 00:36:33,359

yeah let's go eight billion years old

815

00:36:39,270 --> 00:36:35,920

so that's that's a 65 million years is

816

00:36:41,829 --> 00:36:39,280

like a sliver so by their calculations

817

00:36:43,510 --> 00:36:41,839

we just happen to be almost exactly

818

00:36:45,030 --> 00:36:43,520

right now at the turning point of the

819

00:36:46,790 --> 00:36:45,040

universe something just doesn't seem

820

00:36:49,190 --> 00:36:46,800

right to me

821

00:36:52,790 --> 00:36:49,200

it doesn't seem right that's all

822

00:36:54,950 --> 00:36:52,800

if there is okay so let's let's stop and

823

00:36:58,310 --> 00:36:54,960

examine what you just said and this is a

824

00:36:59,990 --> 00:36:58,320

perfect starting point for the interview

825

00:37:01,589 --> 00:37:00,000

is this yeah i still don't know what

826

00:37:03,589 --> 00:37:01,599

that's going to be about yeah i know

827

00:37:05,349 --> 00:37:03,599

right right right right and we already

828

00:37:08,710 --> 00:37:05,359

passed up the good stuff so don't think

829

00:37:11,589 --> 00:37:08,720

i haven't that i've lost my ability to

830

00:37:13,430 --> 00:37:11,599

have memory so we know what the opening

831

00:37:15,270 --> 00:37:13,440

uh question is going to be but let's

832

00:37:16,470 --> 00:37:15,280

circle back to that since you've taken

833

00:37:18,150 --> 00:37:16,480

control

834

00:37:19,750 --> 00:37:18,160

of the interview by the way i'm still

835

00:37:21,510 --> 00:37:19,760

the host richard

836

00:37:24,390 --> 00:37:21,520

uh yeah i'm still the host i know what

837

00:37:26,310 --> 00:37:24,400

you're thinking is this

838

00:37:28,870 --> 00:37:26,320

edwin hubble

839

00:37:30,310 --> 00:37:28,880
in 1922

840

00:37:33,030 --> 00:37:30,320
stopped

841

00:37:37,190 --> 00:37:33,040
albert einstein in his tracks albert

842

00:37:38,310 --> 00:37:37,200
einstein stated that the universe was

843

00:37:40,230 --> 00:37:38,320
static

844

00:37:42,230 --> 00:37:40,240
and that was the you know nothing's

845

00:37:44,630 --> 00:37:42,240
moving right it's static and that was

846

00:37:48,870 --> 00:37:44,640
that was einstein and and you know he

847

00:37:52,150 --> 00:37:48,880
published his papers in o5 and 15 16 17

848

00:37:54,710 --> 00:37:52,160
um in the 1900s 1922 edwin hubble right

849

00:37:56,069 --> 00:37:54,720
here mount wilson he's up there with his

850

00:37:57,109 --> 00:37:56,079
telescope

851
00:38:00,069 --> 00:37:57,119
and he

852
00:38:03,190 --> 00:38:00,079
sees that the universe is moving

853
00:38:06,150 --> 00:38:03,200
and so he uh went public about this and

854
00:38:09,750 --> 00:38:08,230
nope everything's static so they got it

855
00:38:11,670 --> 00:38:09,760
out in the back room not many people

856
00:38:13,430 --> 00:38:11,680
know about that whole thing they had it

857
00:38:14,230 --> 00:38:13,440
out they had it out so

858
00:38:17,190 --> 00:38:14,240
uh

859
00:38:19,430 --> 00:38:17,200
einstein has to go up to the observatory

860
00:38:21,510 --> 00:38:19,440
on mount wilson which had the biggest

861
00:38:24,550 --> 00:38:21,520
telescope in the world at that time

862
00:38:27,109 --> 00:38:24,560
einstein looks through himself

863
00:38:29,190 --> 00:38:27,119

and looks at the the the plates the

864

00:38:31,349 --> 00:38:29,200

photographs that were taken

865

00:38:32,870 --> 00:38:31,359

sure enough blue shift right there

866

00:38:36,069 --> 00:38:32,880

something's going on

867

00:38:38,950 --> 00:38:36,079

that the stars have moved galaxies have

868

00:38:41,270 --> 00:38:38,960

moved well anyway so isn't it red shift

869

00:38:42,710 --> 00:38:41,280

uh it depends on what direction well if

870

00:38:45,750 --> 00:38:42,720

they're going away from you i think it's

871

00:38:50,230 --> 00:38:45,760

red shift right red or blue

872

00:38:54,069 --> 00:38:50,240

so the point being einstein had to say

873

00:39:01,829 --> 00:38:56,870

exactly they had to eat the straw hats

874

00:39:06,870 --> 00:39:04,150

it was a gnarly thing so

875

00:39:08,470 --> 00:39:06,880

it was so radical

876

00:39:11,190 --> 00:39:08,480

that it took

877

00:39:13,670 --> 00:39:11,200

six almost seven years

878

00:39:15,030 --> 00:39:13,680

for hubble's paper to get published and

879

00:39:17,990 --> 00:39:15,040

accepted

880

00:39:24,150 --> 00:39:18,000

wow okay but so 19 going into this i'm

881

00:39:27,990 --> 00:39:24,160

quite yeah yeah so 1928 uh to 1995-ish

882

00:39:29,109 --> 00:39:28,000

the universe is expanding in 1995 96 97

883

00:39:30,230 --> 00:39:29,119

98

884

00:39:32,310 --> 00:39:30,240

uh

885

00:39:33,829 --> 00:39:32,320

four teams of researchers they all get

886

00:39:35,910 --> 00:39:33,839

together they're looking at this and

887

00:39:36,710 --> 00:39:35,920

they find out

888

00:39:38,310 --> 00:39:36,720

that

889

00:39:40,630 --> 00:39:38,320

yeah it's expanding

890

00:39:42,870 --> 00:39:40,640

but it's accelerating

891

00:39:45,109 --> 00:39:42,880

and that at the edges of everything

892

00:39:48,630 --> 00:39:45,119

space is expanding

893

00:39:50,310 --> 00:39:48,640

at the speed of light or faster right

894

00:39:51,430 --> 00:39:50,320

this is what we have believed for a

895

00:39:55,670 --> 00:39:51,440

while now

896

00:39:57,510 --> 00:39:55,680

now all of this richard is measured

897

00:39:58,550 --> 00:39:57,520

that's a difference right this isn't a

898

00:40:00,069 --> 00:39:58,560

theory

899

00:40:01,030 --> 00:40:00,079

this is measured

900

00:40:03,750 --> 00:40:01,040

and now

901
00:40:05,829 --> 00:40:03,760
it's accepted that's where we are today

902
00:40:07,030 --> 00:40:05,839
that's why this paper today being

903
00:40:09,270 --> 00:40:07,040
published

904
00:40:11,030 --> 00:40:09,280
saying that we've already started to

905
00:40:13,670 --> 00:40:11,040
slow down

906
00:40:15,030 --> 00:40:13,680
and that 65 million years from now

907
00:40:16,870 --> 00:40:15,040
things are gonna

908
00:40:19,190 --> 00:40:16,880
right hit the brakes

909
00:40:21,349 --> 00:40:19,200
and then start to reverse

910
00:40:22,069 --> 00:40:21,359
you need to have the data to back that

911
00:40:24,230 --> 00:40:22,079
up

912
00:40:27,030 --> 00:40:24,240
yeah i don't know it seems it seems like

913
00:40:27,910 --> 00:40:27,040

a stretch but we will see

914

00:40:29,829 --> 00:40:27,920

now

915

00:40:31,990 --> 00:40:29,839

this is okay let's just get this out of

916

00:40:33,190 --> 00:40:32,000

the way yes sir last song you listened

917

00:40:35,430 --> 00:40:33,200

to today

918

00:40:37,670 --> 00:40:35,440

um i don't know the name of it so most

919

00:40:40,390 --> 00:40:37,680

of the day we had our we had a pandora

920

00:40:42,870 --> 00:40:40,400

station playing bossa nova

921

00:40:45,430 --> 00:40:42,880

oh so uh stan getz

922

00:40:47,109 --> 00:40:45,440

alberto the girl from ipanema one of one

923

00:40:49,750 --> 00:40:47,119

of our all-time faves tracy and i had

924

00:40:51,670 --> 00:40:49,760

that on but then we switched it out

925

00:40:53,910 --> 00:40:51,680

onto some uh like

926

00:40:56,069 --> 00:40:53,920

classical spanish guitar

927

00:40:58,309 --> 00:40:56,079

which was awesome stuff and i just don't

928

00:41:00,230 --> 00:40:58,319

know the name of the last tune i heard

929

00:41:02,550 --> 00:41:00,240

but it was

930

00:41:08,150 --> 00:41:02,560

it was all it was great it's like how do

931

00:41:13,589 --> 00:41:10,870

you don't so it was uh it was wonderful

932

00:41:15,750 --> 00:41:13,599

i just don't know the name of it and had

933

00:41:17,589 --> 00:41:15,760

i remembered that i would be doing this

934

00:41:20,069 --> 00:41:17,599

with you i would have taken the uh the

935

00:41:22,950 --> 00:41:20,079

tune down but elastic okay all right uh

936

00:41:25,510 --> 00:41:22,960

uh uh i'm i'm buying what you're selling

937

00:41:27,270 --> 00:41:25,520

uh going back to bossa nova before we

938

00:41:29,430 --> 00:41:27,280

move forward because i'm gonna stay on

939

00:41:33,190 --> 00:41:29,440

the subject that we're on

940

00:41:35,030 --> 00:41:33,200

frank sinatra's album with joe bean

941

00:41:37,109 --> 00:41:35,040

i don't think i know that one and i love

942

00:41:38,150 --> 00:41:37,119

i love sonata i just i don't think i

943

00:41:41,430 --> 00:41:38,160

know that

944

00:41:43,750 --> 00:41:41,440

they do the girl for me benima oh really

945

00:41:45,990 --> 00:41:43,760

yeah i bet he did a great job with it

946

00:41:46,950 --> 00:41:46,000

well it's joe beams did everything well

947

00:41:48,950 --> 00:41:46,960

except

948

00:41:50,790 --> 00:41:48,960

hey jude he didn't do that one well that

949

00:41:52,950 --> 00:41:50,800

was a big myth

950

00:41:55,349 --> 00:41:52,960

he really he should have passed

951
00:41:57,510 --> 00:41:55,359
on doing the beatles

952
00:41:59,510 --> 00:41:57,520
you know it's just it's not a it's not a

953
00:42:03,349 --> 00:41:59,520
good sound but he did everything else

954
00:42:05,349 --> 00:42:03,359
superb he's

955
00:42:07,910 --> 00:42:05,359
the thing is with frank

956
00:42:10,870 --> 00:42:07,920
you know if you go back to where he was

957
00:42:12,150 --> 00:42:10,880
at that point dude was king of the world

958
00:42:14,950 --> 00:42:12,160
so whatever

959
00:42:17,430 --> 00:42:14,960
whatever he thought about that day

960
00:42:21,109 --> 00:42:17,440
whatever it was on he could do

961
00:42:22,870 --> 00:42:21,119
so one morning he woke up and said hey

962
00:42:25,349 --> 00:42:22,880
jude

963
00:42:27,270 --> 00:42:25,359

i'm happy hey i'm at peace

964

00:42:29,910 --> 00:42:27,280

i'm gonna do that

965

00:42:33,030 --> 00:42:29,920

he was he probably i did hear it once

966

00:42:35,829 --> 00:42:33,040

years ago and i just laughed but um

967

00:42:37,510 --> 00:42:35,839

i bet he did a great girl from ipanema

968

00:42:38,630 --> 00:42:37,520

oh it's amazing i don't think i've heard

969

00:42:41,670 --> 00:42:38,640

that um

970

00:42:43,109 --> 00:42:41,680

after the show tonight um

971

00:42:46,390 --> 00:42:43,119

there is

972

00:42:48,150 --> 00:42:46,400

uh on frank sinatra's tv show

973

00:42:50,150 --> 00:42:48,160

it's in black and white

974

00:42:52,309 --> 00:42:50,160

him and joe being doing the girl from

975

00:42:56,069 --> 00:42:52,319

ipanema live

976

00:42:58,390 --> 00:42:56,079

and it's man i'm telling you right now

977

00:43:00,390 --> 00:42:58,400

and so they ended up doing a whole album

978

00:43:02,710 --> 00:43:00,400

of uh bossa nova together

979

00:43:05,589 --> 00:43:02,720

and uh it's it is truly great it's

980

00:43:08,470 --> 00:43:05,599

magnificent i mean it's it was the rage

981

00:43:10,630 --> 00:43:08,480

in the mid 60s it really uh it made a

982

00:43:12,790 --> 00:43:10,640

big breakthrough

983

00:43:16,390 --> 00:43:12,800

i'm gonna go on the record you got bach

984

00:43:19,510 --> 00:43:16,400

you got beethoven vivaldi elvis

985

00:43:22,230 --> 00:43:19,520

and frank and joe bean it's it's like

986

00:43:23,829 --> 00:43:22,240

that it's it's that great i would have a

987

00:43:25,190 --> 00:43:23,839

slightly different ranking in there but

988

00:43:26,550 --> 00:43:25,200

yeah that's that's good stuff right

989

00:43:28,150 --> 00:43:26,560

there

990

00:43:31,190 --> 00:43:28,160

now it's just like we all have the

991

00:43:33,750 --> 00:43:31,200

different tastes that's what makes it so

992

00:43:35,910 --> 00:43:33,760

what is it

993

00:43:38,390 --> 00:43:35,920

that we know

994

00:43:40,550 --> 00:43:38,400

and the question is framed around what

995

00:43:41,430 --> 00:43:40,560

we were just talking about

996

00:43:42,950 --> 00:43:41,440

that

997

00:43:44,950 --> 00:43:42,960

man

998

00:43:48,230 --> 00:43:44,960

has the ability

999

00:43:50,390 --> 00:43:48,240

to not only think about

1000

00:43:51,670 --> 00:43:50,400

the small

1001
00:43:54,390 --> 00:43:51,680
life

1002
00:43:57,510 --> 00:43:54,400
right and contemplate consciousness

1003
00:43:59,910 --> 00:43:57,520
but we can also think about

1004
00:44:01,510 --> 00:43:59,920
the great yeah the biggest of the big

1005
00:44:03,990 --> 00:44:01,520
the universe

1006
00:44:06,470 --> 00:44:04,000
and as far as i know

1007
00:44:08,870 --> 00:44:06,480
monkeys don't do this they might right

1008
00:44:10,470 --> 00:44:08,880
but as far as i know

1009
00:44:11,349 --> 00:44:10,480
dogs can't

1010
00:44:13,430 --> 00:44:11,359
right

1011
00:44:15,349 --> 00:44:13,440
uh a bass swimming

1012
00:44:16,390 --> 00:44:15,359
in a in a pond

1013
00:44:18,390 --> 00:44:16,400

can't

1014

00:44:21,190 --> 00:44:18,400

but we can

1015

00:44:24,790 --> 00:44:21,200

and how significant is that and how much

1016

00:44:26,950 --> 00:44:24,800

do we really know

1017

00:44:29,190 --> 00:44:26,960

i'd like you to know that you you

1018

00:44:31,030 --> 00:44:29,200

actually are asking the um the same

1019

00:44:33,430 --> 00:44:31,040

question that was put about 400 years

1020

00:44:34,630 --> 00:44:33,440

ago by the the great genius blaise

1021

00:44:36,870 --> 00:44:34,640

pascal

1022

00:44:38,470 --> 00:44:36,880

in his pontes and uh

1023

00:44:40,309 --> 00:44:38,480

i recommend that to anyone that's just

1024

00:44:43,349 --> 00:44:40,319

amazing stuff but he he talked about the

1025

00:44:45,190 --> 00:44:43,359

same thing he said like we are we humans

1026

00:44:46,790 --> 00:44:45,200

we're kind of in between like the

1027

00:44:48,150 --> 00:44:46,800

greatest of the big and the tiniest of

1028

00:44:49,589 --> 00:44:48,160

the little he said and we don't really

1029

00:44:52,390 --> 00:44:49,599

know much about either

1030

00:44:55,750 --> 00:44:52,400

where where um if you go down into the

1031

00:44:57,510 --> 00:44:55,760

most infinitesimally small

1032

00:45:00,309 --> 00:44:57,520

atom of nature

1033

00:45:02,069 --> 00:45:00,319

he's writing around the year 1600 and he

1034

00:45:03,670 --> 00:45:02,079

said you know we we really don't we

1035

00:45:06,230 --> 00:45:03,680

don't understand that stuff and and

1036

00:45:08,390 --> 00:45:06,240

similarly the distance between us and

1037

00:45:10,470 --> 00:45:08,400

that is every bit as great as the

1038

00:45:12,630 --> 00:45:10,480

distance between us and the greatest of

1039

00:45:14,309 --> 00:45:12,640

the great you know beyond the greatest

1040

00:45:15,270 --> 00:45:14,319

reaches of this universe how whatever

1041

00:45:17,670 --> 00:45:15,280

that is

1042

00:45:19,990 --> 00:45:17,680

he knew a lot less scientifically people

1043

00:45:21,750 --> 00:45:20,000

knew than we do now but he had the right

1044

00:45:23,750 --> 00:45:21,760

idea he's like we are

1045

00:45:24,870 --> 00:45:23,760

we're we're at this we're kind of in the

1046

00:45:27,109 --> 00:45:24,880

middle

1047

00:45:29,510 --> 00:45:27,119

and we were able to get knowledge of

1048

00:45:31,670 --> 00:45:29,520

certain things about the nature of our

1049

00:45:32,710 --> 00:45:31,680

existence but he said there's just so

1050

00:45:34,630 --> 00:45:32,720

much

1051
00:45:35,430 --> 00:45:34,640
he he suspected that we'll just never

1052
00:45:37,430 --> 00:45:35,440
know

1053
00:45:38,710 --> 00:45:37,440
and i i agree with that in uh

1054
00:45:41,270 --> 00:45:38,720
fundamentally i mean we have learned a

1055
00:45:43,030 --> 00:45:41,280
lot since that and what you're asking

1056
00:45:46,630 --> 00:45:43,040
is essentially the same thing it's like

1057
00:45:48,150 --> 00:45:46,640
what what can we really know

1058
00:45:49,589 --> 00:45:48,160
do the other animals ask the same

1059
00:45:51,510 --> 00:45:49,599
questions i think the answer is they do

1060
00:45:53,349 --> 00:45:51,520
not i think we're unique in that way

1061
00:45:55,829 --> 00:45:53,359
yeah

1062
00:45:58,630 --> 00:45:55,839
but for us it's only been a recent thing

1063
00:46:01,589 --> 00:45:58,640

i'm really i'm deeply deeply into the

1064

00:46:03,109 --> 00:46:01,599

history of human species and

1065

00:46:05,589 --> 00:46:03,119

trying to understand that i mean part of

1066

00:46:07,510 --> 00:46:05,599

it was um

1067

00:46:08,630 --> 00:46:07,520

appearing on the tv show ancient aliens

1068

00:46:10,630 --> 00:46:08,640

i mean i've always been interested in

1069

00:46:12,630 --> 00:46:10,640

ancient history but uh they put me on

1070

00:46:13,510 --> 00:46:12,640

ancient aliens

1071

00:46:15,990 --> 00:46:13,520

and

1072

00:46:17,910 --> 00:46:16,000

you know i i'm constantly asking like

1073

00:46:19,990 --> 00:46:17,920

all right is there this big hole in our

1074

00:46:22,710 --> 00:46:20,000

ancient history where what are we really

1075

00:46:25,670 --> 00:46:22,720

from what's our actual origins

1076

00:46:27,270 --> 00:46:25,680

and i think about this a lot um

1077

00:46:31,109 --> 00:46:27,280

what's interesting is that most

1078

00:46:33,829 --> 00:46:31,119

paleoanthropologists today believe

1079

00:46:35,270 --> 00:46:33,839

that human language like the articulated

1080

00:46:38,230 --> 00:46:35,280

language that we have sophisticated

1081

00:46:41,190 --> 00:46:38,240

language let's say is not that old

1082

00:46:42,790 --> 00:46:41,200

it might be 50 000 years ago maybe 60

1083

00:46:44,630 --> 00:46:42,800

000 years but they don't believe much

1084

00:46:46,069 --> 00:46:44,640

longer than that and i i think they're

1085

00:46:48,150 --> 00:46:46,079

probably right i've got my own reasons

1086

00:46:50,710 --> 00:46:48,160

for thinking that so if that's the case

1087

00:46:53,589 --> 00:46:50,720

we we've only you can't really have

1088

00:46:55,430 --> 00:46:53,599

sophisticated concepts without some kind

1089

00:46:56,710 --> 00:46:55,440

of articulated

1090

00:46:58,790 --> 00:46:56,720

language

1091

00:47:01,109 --> 00:46:58,800

to express those concepts to think

1092

00:47:02,950 --> 00:47:01,119

abstractly for example which is really

1093

00:47:05,430 --> 00:47:02,960

what all of this is

1094

00:47:08,390 --> 00:47:05,440

so 50 000 years is not a long time

1095

00:47:11,589 --> 00:47:09,589

and certainly i don't think any of the

1096

00:47:14,230 --> 00:47:11,599

other animals that have evolved on earth

1097

00:47:15,910 --> 00:47:14,240

have that ability so

1098

00:47:18,069 --> 00:47:15,920

now i think that there are other beings

1099

00:47:20,470 --> 00:47:18,079

in this universe that have that ability

1100

00:47:22,470 --> 00:47:20,480

but in terms of what we can learn

1101
00:47:24,790 --> 00:47:22,480
hey we're only a few thousand years out

1102
00:47:26,630 --> 00:47:24,800
of you know little huts and horses that

1103
00:47:28,710 --> 00:47:26,640
pull wooden carts

1104
00:47:31,270 --> 00:47:28,720
we've only just gotten out of that stage

1105
00:47:34,230 --> 00:47:31,280
and we're only now moving into

1106
00:47:36,069 --> 00:47:34,240
the really crazy stage of human history

1107
00:47:37,829 --> 00:47:36,079
what i call the transient stage four

1108
00:47:39,190 --> 00:47:37,839
what i always call you know you go from

1109
00:47:41,430 --> 00:47:39,200
hunting hunting and gathering to

1110
00:47:43,270 --> 00:47:41,440
agriculture to science and industry and

1111
00:47:44,390 --> 00:47:43,280
now to this new

1112
00:47:45,430 --> 00:47:44,400
uh

1113
00:47:48,710 --> 00:47:45,440

crazy

1114

00:47:50,870 --> 00:47:48,720

basically unnatural but inevitable stage

1115

00:47:54,870 --> 00:47:50,880

where we're into uh strong artificial

1116

00:47:56,710 --> 00:47:54,880

intelligence quantum computing um data

1117

00:47:59,109 --> 00:47:56,720

analysis beyond anything that we could

1118

00:48:00,870 --> 00:47:59,119

have ever imagined in the past

1119

00:48:04,950 --> 00:48:00,880

and everything else that goes along with

1120

00:48:06,790 --> 00:48:04,960

it so we're we're just only now

1121

00:48:08,069 --> 00:48:06,800

entering that where

1122

00:48:10,470 --> 00:48:08,079

we'll probably

1123

00:48:12,069 --> 00:48:10,480

our descendants or our robot descendants

1124

00:48:14,150 --> 00:48:12,079

will probably know these

1125

00:48:15,589 --> 00:48:14,160

a little bit more than we do but i think

1126

00:48:16,710 --> 00:48:15,599

you know the nature of existence is

1127

00:48:18,470 --> 00:48:16,720

there's always going to be things that

1128

00:48:20,710 --> 00:48:18,480

you just never know

1129

00:48:24,390 --> 00:48:20,720

are we

1130

00:48:26,950 --> 00:48:24,400

than

1131

00:48:29,510 --> 00:48:26,960

we have been in the past in that yes we

1132

00:48:31,430 --> 00:48:29,520

have an accumulation of knowledge

1133

00:48:34,549 --> 00:48:31,440

right we have that and we build upon

1134

00:48:38,710 --> 00:48:34,559

that and create an invent off of that

1135

00:48:41,670 --> 00:48:38,720

but our brain itself is it smarter

1136

00:48:43,829 --> 00:48:41,680

and more developed than say 10 000 years

1137

00:48:46,549 --> 00:48:43,839

ago no no

1138

00:48:49,910 --> 00:48:46,559

yeah you had a stone age man

1139

00:48:51,829 --> 00:48:49,920

right that actually sat and contemplated

1140

00:48:54,150 --> 00:48:51,839

about

1141

00:48:55,990 --> 00:48:54,160

changing wheat

1142

00:48:59,349 --> 00:48:56,000

right now think about that for a second

1143

00:49:00,950 --> 00:48:59,359

right that you are going to domesticate

1144

00:49:03,030 --> 00:49:00,960

wheat

1145

00:49:05,190 --> 00:49:03,040

that is a heavy

1146

00:49:09,349 --> 00:49:05,200

talk about thinking of the very small

1147

00:49:10,470 --> 00:49:09,359

right yeah that you are going to change

1148

00:49:12,390 --> 00:49:10,480

wheat

1149

00:49:14,390 --> 00:49:12,400

you're not hunting that happened over a

1150

00:49:16,710 --> 00:49:14,400

few thousand years but yes like your

1151

00:49:18,870 --> 00:49:16,720

point is exactly right on and

1152

00:49:20,390 --> 00:49:18,880

to the point of the ancient people look

1153

00:49:21,829 --> 00:49:20,400

let's just be real none of us would

1154

00:49:23,750 --> 00:49:21,839

survive a week

1155

00:49:25,589 --> 00:49:23,760

uh out in the wild the way those those

1156

00:49:28,069 --> 00:49:25,599

people did in that environment

1157

00:49:29,030 --> 00:49:28,079

with their tools i don't think we would

1158

00:49:30,630 --> 00:49:29,040

um

1159

00:49:32,790 --> 00:49:30,640

even you know the most hardy

1160

00:49:34,230 --> 00:49:32,800

survivalists of today no they have

1161

00:49:36,230 --> 00:49:34,240

modern weapons they've got they've got

1162

00:49:38,549 --> 00:49:36,240

rifles they've got uh you know modern

1163

00:49:39,829 --> 00:49:38,559

clothing no no no like if we had to

1164

00:49:42,069 --> 00:49:39,839

survive the way

1165

00:49:43,030 --> 00:49:42,079

our ancestors of 10 or 20 000 years ago

1166

00:49:45,510 --> 00:49:43,040

did we

1167

00:49:47,510 --> 00:49:45,520

i don't think any many most people would

1168

00:49:49,589 --> 00:49:47,520

not make it so there's intelligence

1169

00:49:51,190 --> 00:49:49,599

that's involved there and toughness and

1170

00:49:52,870 --> 00:49:51,200

a lot of other things plus their brains

1171

00:49:55,190 --> 00:49:52,880

were larger

1172

00:49:57,270 --> 00:49:55,200

by the size about a tennis ball larger

1173

00:49:59,109 --> 00:49:57,280

so so the process of civilization has

1174

00:50:01,190 --> 00:49:59,119

shrunk our brains it doesn't mean that

1175

00:50:03,990 --> 00:50:01,200

we're dumber but it

1176

00:50:06,549 --> 00:50:05,349

i mean you can say it's more efficient

1177

00:50:08,870 --> 00:50:06,559

because it doesn't require as much

1178

00:50:10,549 --> 00:50:08,880

energy so that's a plus but

1179

00:50:11,910 --> 00:50:10,559

but even look over the last couple of

1180

00:50:14,069 --> 00:50:11,920

hundred years i don't think that we're

1181

00:50:15,589 --> 00:50:14,079

smarter i think we're probably actually

1182

00:50:18,230 --> 00:50:15,599

less

1183

00:50:19,990 --> 00:50:18,240

and it's hard to say like you have uh

1184

00:50:21,270 --> 00:50:20,000

experts in this they argue about this

1185

00:50:23,349 --> 00:50:21,280

all the time like there are people who

1186

00:50:24,710 --> 00:50:23,359

say no no iq is going up people actually

1187

00:50:27,190 --> 00:50:24,720

are more intelligent

1188

00:50:29,030 --> 00:50:27,200

but uh there are very strong arguments

1189

00:50:30,950 --> 00:50:29,040

that were that say that we are less

1190

00:50:33,109 --> 00:50:30,960

intelligent than our great grandparents

1191

00:50:34,950 --> 00:50:33,119

about of a century ago

1192

00:50:37,109 --> 00:50:34,960

so there's different ways of looking at

1193

00:50:38,710 --> 00:50:37,119

it but uh

1194

00:50:40,470 --> 00:50:38,720

we're we certainly have a society in

1195

00:50:41,829 --> 00:50:40,480

which people are very like kind of

1196

00:50:44,309 --> 00:50:41,839

passively

1197

00:50:46,549 --> 00:50:44,319

accepting a lot of information

1198

00:50:48,230 --> 00:50:46,559

uh there are there are individuals who

1199

00:50:50,470 --> 00:50:48,240

are like very active into like

1200

00:50:51,910 --> 00:50:50,480

researching and learning things and

1201
00:50:53,430 --> 00:50:51,920
but i don't know if that's actually more

1202
00:50:54,790 --> 00:50:53,440
intelligence

1203
00:50:57,589 --> 00:50:54,800
you know yeah i don't know if it's

1204
00:51:00,390 --> 00:50:57,599
smarter and and yeah right

1205
00:51:03,670 --> 00:51:00,400
here's here's uh another example this is

1206
00:51:05,990 --> 00:51:03,680
i'm talking about you specifically

1207
00:51:09,349 --> 00:51:06,000
30 years ago

1208
00:51:11,430 --> 00:51:09,359
you had to have a map in your glove box

1209
00:51:13,190 --> 00:51:11,440
for emergencies

1210
00:51:15,430 --> 00:51:13,200
that's it everything else

1211
00:51:18,150 --> 00:51:15,440
it was right here you knew how to drive

1212
00:51:19,589 --> 00:51:18,160
across town you knew all this you you

1213
00:51:21,589 --> 00:51:19,599

knew the streets

1214

00:51:25,270 --> 00:51:21,599

you knew phone numbers

1215

00:51:27,430 --> 00:51:25,280

everything was in your head

1216

00:51:28,950 --> 00:51:27,440

all of your friends phone numbers all of

1217

00:51:30,549 --> 00:51:28,960

your friends

1218

00:51:32,390 --> 00:51:30,559

were in your head well we we had our

1219

00:51:34,790 --> 00:51:32,400

little devices i had a little uh was

1220

00:51:36,950 --> 00:51:34,800

those day timers which was written you

1221

00:51:38,150 --> 00:51:36,960

write things down like we did keep

1222

00:51:39,829 --> 00:51:38,160

records

1223

00:51:42,390 --> 00:51:39,839

30 years ago

1224

00:51:44,790 --> 00:51:42,400

we weren't like uh reciting epic poetry

1225

00:51:47,109 --> 00:51:44,800

to get to crosstown like to remember

1226

00:51:49,270 --> 00:51:47,119

things so we were keeping records but

1227

00:51:50,390 --> 00:51:49,280

yes it wasn't like there's no gps that's

1228

00:51:53,430 --> 00:51:50,400

for sure

1229

00:51:54,630 --> 00:51:53,440

and and and so today richard dolan gets

1230

00:51:56,470 --> 00:51:54,640

in his car

1231

00:51:59,109 --> 00:51:56,480

do you look at your gps when you're just

1232

00:52:01,750 --> 00:51:59,119

driving across town oh god yeah all the

1233

00:52:04,790 --> 00:52:01,760

time i'm totally tackled

1234

00:52:08,309 --> 00:52:04,800

so are you smarter or are you lazier and

1235

00:52:10,150 --> 00:52:08,319

is this damaging our brains

1236

00:52:12,150 --> 00:52:10,160

i don't know i don't i don't know if

1237

00:52:13,670 --> 00:52:12,160

that is that maybe

1238

00:52:15,270 --> 00:52:13,680

maybe it is

1239

00:52:17,270 --> 00:52:15,280

i mean think about someone who spends

1240

00:52:18,510 --> 00:52:17,280

time in solitary confinement you know

1241

00:52:21,270 --> 00:52:18,520

that they suffer

1242

00:52:23,510 --> 00:52:21,280

tremendous cognitive loss

1243

00:52:26,309 --> 00:52:23,520

because they're not because you don't

1244

00:52:27,109 --> 00:52:26,319

get uh the stimulation

1245

00:52:29,510 --> 00:52:27,119

that

1246

00:52:32,790 --> 00:52:29,520

an active brain requires

1247

00:52:35,030 --> 00:52:32,800

so that's just a fact so we we need

1248

00:52:37,190 --> 00:52:35,040

stimulation to our minds

1249

00:52:40,230 --> 00:52:37,200

to stay intelligent

1250

00:52:42,309 --> 00:52:40,240

and you could argue that the gps is just

1251

00:52:43,430 --> 00:52:42,319

one more thing to take

1252

00:52:44,710 --> 00:52:43,440

you know another thing that you don't

1253

00:52:47,750 --> 00:52:44,720

have to worry about doing you don't have

1254

00:52:49,349 --> 00:52:47,760

to think about going across town

1255

00:52:52,470 --> 00:52:49,359

and of course that's that's in our

1256

00:52:55,030 --> 00:52:52,480

entire world is built now on elim like

1257

00:52:56,710 --> 00:52:55,040

eliminating all risk for people

1258

00:52:57,670 --> 00:52:56,720

everything now is about safety safety

1259

00:53:00,549 --> 00:52:57,680

safety

1260

00:53:02,150 --> 00:53:00,559

which is hugely damaging to us

1261

00:53:04,549 --> 00:53:02,160

i think

1262

00:53:05,430 --> 00:53:04,559

but also like by eliminating all of

1263

00:53:07,270 --> 00:53:05,440

these

1264

00:53:09,190 --> 00:53:07,280

variables

1265

00:53:11,030 --> 00:53:09,200

that that

1266

00:53:14,309 --> 00:53:11,040

these unpredictable elements of life

1267

00:53:15,829 --> 00:53:14,319

that we just have all the time

1268

00:53:17,349 --> 00:53:15,839

one could really make an argument i'm

1269

00:53:18,150 --> 00:53:17,359

sure someone's studying this i hope they

1270

00:53:20,309 --> 00:53:18,160

are

1271

00:53:21,750 --> 00:53:20,319

that it is dulling

1272

00:53:23,910 --> 00:53:21,760

very much dulling our cognitive

1273

00:53:25,030 --> 00:53:23,920

capabilities and look

1274

00:53:26,710 --> 00:53:25,040

just

1275

00:53:29,510 --> 00:53:26,720

anecdotally i don't know about you i

1276

00:53:32,309 --> 00:53:29,520

talk every time i have a teacher friend

1277

00:53:34,470 --> 00:53:32,319

someone who's like in the teaching biz i

1278

00:53:37,510 --> 00:53:34,480

i've got this like

1279

00:53:38,470 --> 00:53:37,520

um obsession with asking them how bad is

1280

00:53:40,390 --> 00:53:38,480

it now

1281

00:53:42,150 --> 00:53:40,400

like i'm always doing this

1282

00:53:44,549 --> 00:53:42,160

it's like when you drive by a car

1283

00:53:46,950 --> 00:53:44,559

accident you have to look i do this with

1284

00:53:48,549 --> 00:53:46,960

all of my any like friends of the family

1285

00:53:50,069 --> 00:53:48,559

or family members who are teachers and

1286

00:53:51,190 --> 00:53:50,079

there's a few

1287

00:53:54,230 --> 00:53:51,200

uh

1288

00:53:56,470 --> 00:53:54,240

i'm always asking and and the answer is

1289

00:53:58,950 --> 00:53:56,480

always the same

1290

00:54:00,870 --> 00:53:58,960

the answer is oh god it is so much worse

1291

00:54:03,030 --> 00:54:00,880

no time

1292

00:54:04,069 --> 00:54:03,040

yeah like we're done don't get old

1293

00:54:05,910 --> 00:54:04,079

because those people are going to be

1294

00:54:08,950 --> 00:54:05,920

taking care of you

1295

00:54:10,390 --> 00:54:08,960

don't get old so now

1296

00:54:12,309 --> 00:54:10,400

young people listening are like you know

1297

00:54:13,109 --> 00:54:12,319

screw you boomer

1298

00:54:16,069 --> 00:54:13,119

but

1299

00:54:16,870 --> 00:54:16,079

um i hear it all the time and i do think

1300

00:54:17,990 --> 00:54:16,880

like

1301

00:54:19,430 --> 00:54:18,000

uh there have been a number of

1302

00:54:23,030 --> 00:54:19,440

psychological studies that have shown

1303

00:54:25,349 --> 00:54:23,040

like uh curiosity is much less among

1304

00:54:26,950 --> 00:54:25,359

young people like curiosity can be

1305

00:54:29,589 --> 00:54:26,960

measured in various ways

1306

00:54:32,630 --> 00:54:29,599

and uh ability to you know

1307

00:54:34,950 --> 00:54:32,640

handle structures

1308

00:54:37,349 --> 00:54:34,960

these these qualities are

1309

00:54:38,470 --> 00:54:37,359

that seem to be going away in at least

1310

00:54:39,430 --> 00:54:38,480

in western

1311

00:54:41,270 --> 00:54:39,440

kids

1312

00:54:42,710 --> 00:54:41,280

so i think you know the the society that

1313

00:54:44,789 --> 00:54:42,720

we're developing basically bubble

1314

00:54:48,069 --> 00:54:44,799

wrapping people and safeties

1315

00:54:49,270 --> 00:54:48,079

is uh certainly having massive

1316

00:54:51,670 --> 00:54:49,280

bad echo

1317

00:54:53,190 --> 00:54:51,680

of psychological effects and probably

1318

00:54:54,950 --> 00:54:53,200

one of the reasons we're having a rise

1319

00:54:56,630 --> 00:54:54,960

of mental illness i'm sure there's many

1320

00:54:58,069 --> 00:54:56,640

others but that and like all the drugs

1321

00:54:58,950 --> 00:54:58,079

that giving kids

1322

00:55:01,270 --> 00:54:58,960

um

1323

00:55:03,190 --> 00:55:01,280

and just the way that you know the world

1324

00:55:04,950 --> 00:55:03,200

that they're living in which is like

1325

00:55:06,390 --> 00:55:04,960

don't go across the street

1326
00:55:08,230 --> 00:55:06,400
oh you want to go play with your friend

1327
00:55:10,470 --> 00:55:08,240
well we'll set up a play date like all

1328
00:55:11,510 --> 00:55:10,480
of this craziness

1329
00:55:13,270 --> 00:55:11,520
um

1330
00:55:15,190 --> 00:55:13,280
this bubble i didn't have that you

1331
00:55:16,630 --> 00:55:15,200
didn't have that yeah but no no we

1332
00:55:19,430 --> 00:55:16,640
simply didn't

1333
00:55:21,670 --> 00:55:19,440
if it all came to a crashing end right

1334
00:55:23,910 --> 00:55:21,680
and we we stared it in the face you know

1335
00:55:25,430 --> 00:55:23,920
over the last two years but let's say it

1336
00:55:28,470 --> 00:55:25,440
all comes to an end

1337
00:55:29,430 --> 00:55:28,480
and there are no ipads there are no cell

1338
00:55:32,230 --> 00:55:29,440

phones

1339

00:55:33,109 --> 00:55:32,240

and you turn

1340

00:55:35,109 --> 00:55:33,119

to

1341

00:55:36,309 --> 00:55:35,119

uh 20 year old

1342

00:55:39,190 --> 00:55:36,319

and say

1343

00:55:41,430 --> 00:55:39,200

write a note for me and

1344

00:55:44,230 --> 00:55:41,440

take that to the next village

1345

00:55:45,670 --> 00:55:44,240

and let them know that we have food

1346

00:55:46,829 --> 00:55:45,680

they're gonna say

1347

00:55:50,069 --> 00:55:46,839

i can't

1348

00:55:52,470 --> 00:55:50,079

write what do you mean you can't write

1349

00:55:55,030 --> 00:55:52,480

you just graduated high school

1350

00:55:57,910 --> 00:55:55,040

they don't teach writing anymore now

1351
00:55:59,829 --> 00:55:57,920
that's a crazy statement but it's also

1352
00:56:01,270 --> 00:55:59,839
fact

1353
00:56:02,710 --> 00:56:01,280
like they actually don't you mean

1354
00:56:05,510 --> 00:56:02,720
penmanship or even like actually they

1355
00:56:07,910 --> 00:56:05,520
don't teach writing in school

1356
00:56:09,990 --> 00:56:07,920
like how to spell how to put a sentence

1357
00:56:12,549 --> 00:56:10,000
together grammar are you talking like

1358
00:56:13,510 --> 00:56:12,559
that i i have 220 they'll teach you to

1359
00:56:17,270 --> 00:56:13,520
type

1360
00:56:19,510 --> 00:56:17,280
right you can try but writing

1361
00:56:22,230 --> 00:56:19,520
no and yeah having a pen and paper right

1362
00:56:26,630 --> 00:56:22,240
okay pen and paper that nobody's writing

1363
00:56:32,470 --> 00:56:30,150

that's crazy to me yeah well i don't

1364

00:56:34,150 --> 00:56:32,480

necessarily mourn the passing of that i

1365

00:56:35,670 --> 00:56:34,160

mean i think writing is a it's a

1366

00:56:37,829 --> 00:56:35,680

beautiful

1367

00:56:40,390 --> 00:56:37,839

it's it's actually just a wonderful

1368

00:56:42,630 --> 00:56:40,400

historical thing that

1369

00:56:45,190 --> 00:56:42,640

i i don't like to see go away but but

1370

00:56:46,950 --> 00:56:45,200

actual writing in other words the art of

1371

00:56:49,349 --> 00:56:46,960

communication

1372

00:56:51,430 --> 00:56:49,359

and putting it down whether digitally or

1373

00:56:52,710 --> 00:56:51,440

or on paper that to me that's what

1374

00:56:54,390 --> 00:56:52,720

writing is

1375

00:56:56,630 --> 00:56:54,400

and there are definitely very good

1376

00:56:58,069 --> 00:56:56,640

writers uh in who are you know in their

1377

00:57:00,549 --> 00:56:58,079

teens and twenties out there who are

1378

00:57:02,069 --> 00:57:00,559

talented but there's i think generally

1379

00:57:04,950 --> 00:57:02,079

speaking it's fair to say that the

1380

00:57:06,950 --> 00:57:04,960

quality of communications declined

1381

00:57:09,030 --> 00:57:06,960

uh each generation i think the

1382

00:57:10,789 --> 00:57:09,040

sophistication of

1383

00:57:12,069 --> 00:57:10,799

and the ability to spell just basic

1384

00:57:13,349 --> 00:57:12,079

things like that it's definitely gone

1385

00:57:14,549 --> 00:57:13,359

down

1386

00:57:17,349 --> 00:57:14,559

yeah i mean

1387

00:57:18,789 --> 00:57:17,359

like i said if it all had to you know if

1388

00:57:21,190 --> 00:57:18,799

it all ended

1389

00:57:24,470 --> 00:57:21,200

we've got to start back at scratch

1390

00:57:27,510 --> 00:57:24,480

right and we've got to teach kids i mean

1391

00:57:29,589 --> 00:57:27,520

no one would survive like if you lost

1392

00:57:31,430 --> 00:57:29,599

forget even like if you lose forget

1393

00:57:33,910 --> 00:57:31,440

electricity like if we lost electricity

1394

00:57:35,510 --> 00:57:33,920

we're done but even if we lost internet

1395

00:57:37,349 --> 00:57:35,520

uh connectivity

1396

00:57:39,030 --> 00:57:37,359

i don't think most people would survive

1397

00:57:41,430 --> 00:57:39,040

i think people would just

1398

00:57:43,990 --> 00:57:41,440

uh everything is dependent on it

1399

00:57:44,870 --> 00:57:44,000

and by the way like i i am one of these

1400

00:57:47,030 --> 00:57:44,880

i'm

1401

00:57:48,390 --> 00:57:47,040

i did an interview with a really cool

1402

00:57:49,750 --> 00:57:48,400

group of guys about a couple of months

1403

00:57:51,190 --> 00:57:49,760

ago and at the end of it i heard them

1404

00:57:53,109 --> 00:57:51,200

talking about me after i signed off

1405

00:57:55,670 --> 00:57:53,119

they're like i really like richard but i

1406

00:57:57,510 --> 00:57:55,680

think he's really super black-pilled

1407

00:57:59,510 --> 00:57:57,520

and i thought oh man like

1408

00:58:00,870 --> 00:57:59,520

right right blackfield meaning like

1409

00:58:02,549 --> 00:58:00,880

you're not just red-pilled you're just

1410

00:58:03,829 --> 00:58:02,559

so pill like it's like put your head

1411

00:58:05,829 --> 00:58:03,839

between your knees and kiss your ass

1412

00:58:08,630 --> 00:58:05,839

goodbye that's blackpill because it's

1413

00:58:10,309 --> 00:58:08,640

done there's no hope and i have many

1414

00:58:12,470 --> 00:58:10,319

days when i am totally black belt i

1415

00:58:15,750 --> 00:58:12,480

can't lie about it i think that our

1416

00:58:16,789 --> 00:58:15,760

society our civilization is in a bad bad

1417

00:58:21,190 --> 00:58:16,799

way

1418

00:58:22,870 --> 00:58:21,200

how to pull it out

1419

00:58:24,710 --> 00:58:22,880

how to make it better is

1420

00:58:26,069 --> 00:58:24,720

i think about this all the time i don't

1421

00:58:28,230 --> 00:58:26,079

have answers i keep thinking about it

1422

00:58:30,470 --> 00:58:28,240

though i want to find an answer

1423

00:58:32,069 --> 00:58:30,480

um you know like i want to be idealistic

1424

00:58:34,069 --> 00:58:32,079

and say oh yeah let's have ufo

1425

00:58:36,549 --> 00:58:34,079

disclosure and that'll fix it

1426

00:58:38,390 --> 00:58:36,559

um yeah that's a nice fond thought

1427

00:58:40,390 --> 00:58:38,400

uh or let's you know let's get other

1428

00:58:42,630 --> 00:58:40,400

types of truth out there and fight the

1429

00:58:44,630 --> 00:58:42,640

system fight the power yeah you know i

1430

00:58:46,150 --> 00:58:44,640

mean we're in the midst of uh of a

1431

00:58:47,670 --> 00:58:46,160

massive global revolution i've been

1432

00:58:50,710 --> 00:58:47,680

talking about this a lot i know it's

1433

00:58:53,109 --> 00:58:50,720

true global slash globalist revolution

1434

00:58:55,430 --> 00:58:53,119

it is happening those people are not

1435

00:58:57,430 --> 00:58:55,440

going to stop unless they are absolutely

1436

00:58:59,829 --> 00:58:57,440

forced to stop and right now no one's

1437

00:59:01,670 --> 00:58:59,839

stopping them so and it's a totalitarian

1438

00:59:02,950 --> 00:59:01,680

global police state that's happening

1439

00:59:04,950 --> 00:59:02,960

that's happening

1440

00:59:07,030 --> 00:59:04,960

and um

1441

00:59:08,710 --> 00:59:07,040

in which you know our ability to make

1442

00:59:10,309 --> 00:59:08,720

decisions for ourselves is being

1443

00:59:12,309 --> 00:59:10,319

siphoned out

1444

00:59:13,829 --> 00:59:12,319

by every every day every week we now

1445

00:59:16,950 --> 00:59:13,839

have department of homeland security

1446

00:59:18,390 --> 00:59:16,960

trying to tell you what's disinformation

1447

00:59:20,390 --> 00:59:18,400

what you're not supposed to believe what

1448

00:59:21,670 --> 00:59:20,400

are you messing with by by run by a lady

1449

00:59:24,309 --> 00:59:21,680

by the way who got the hundred biden

1450

00:59:26,710 --> 00:59:24,319

laptop thing one thousand percent wrong

1451
00:59:27,589 --> 00:59:26,720
calling that russian disinfo uh she's

1452
00:59:30,230 --> 00:59:27,599
supposed to be an expert in

1453
00:59:32,630 --> 00:59:30,240
disinformation yeah well you just proved

1454
00:59:34,710 --> 00:59:32,640
like you're a complete amateur but she's

1455
00:59:36,710 --> 00:59:34,720
running it and um

1456
00:59:39,510 --> 00:59:36,720
we'll see how that goes but that's just

1457
00:59:41,670 --> 00:59:39,520
the latest you know we're where

1458
00:59:43,349 --> 00:59:41,680
that's one one like just throw it in the

1459
00:59:45,430 --> 00:59:43,359
pile that's just one of the latest facts

1460
00:59:47,910 --> 00:59:45,440
we've got a ton of them they're coming

1461
00:59:50,309 --> 00:59:47,920
at us and it's a war against people and

1462
00:59:51,510 --> 00:59:50,319
um it's a war against human cognition

1463
00:59:52,549 --> 00:59:51,520

you know if you really want to get down

1464

00:59:55,349 --> 00:59:52,559

to it

1465

00:59:57,829 --> 00:59:55,359

well we'll take a break right here i i

1466

00:59:59,750 --> 00:59:57,839

saw the tweet uh

1467

01:00:01,030 --> 00:59:59,760

a couple of days ago from whitley

1468

01:00:03,270 --> 01:00:01,040

whitley strieber

1469

01:00:07,109 --> 01:00:03,280

and very brief but he said i don't know

1470

01:00:10,309 --> 01:00:07,119

how we did it but we've managed to uh

1471

01:00:12,309 --> 01:00:10,319

cause the end of the united states right

1472

01:00:14,470 --> 01:00:12,319

i'm paraphrasing

1473

01:00:17,030 --> 01:00:14,480

but you know what i just it stopped me

1474

01:00:18,950 --> 01:00:17,040

in my tracks you know whitley uh

1475

01:00:22,069 --> 01:00:18,960

somebody that we you know unknown

1476

01:00:24,789 --> 01:00:22,079

respect but it was just it was a strange

1477

01:00:26,309 --> 01:00:24,799

tweet to come out of nowhere let's uh

1478

01:00:28,549 --> 01:00:26,319

let's take our break right here this is

1479

01:00:31,349 --> 01:00:28,559

fade to black tonight the one and only

1480

01:00:34,470 --> 01:00:31,359

richard dolan joins us for

1481

01:00:37,829 --> 01:00:36,309

more with richard when we come back

1482

01:00:39,430 --> 01:00:37,839

after this short break i'm your chevy

1483

01:00:41,990 --> 01:00:39,440

church this is fade to black and the

1484

01:00:43,990 --> 01:00:42,000

game changer and unex networks raise

1485

01:00:45,510 --> 01:00:44,000

hobbs we'll be right back after this

1486

01:00:51,250 --> 01:00:45,520

short break

1487

01:00:51,260 --> 01:01:07,829

[Music]

1488

01:01:13,510 --> 01:01:09,990

this is fade to black with jimmy church

1489

01:01:15,030 --> 01:01:13,520

on the game changer radio network

1490

01:01:17,510 --> 01:01:15,040

[Music]

1491

01:01:20,950 --> 01:01:17,520

your 1 million gigawatt paranormal

1492

01:01:23,030 --> 01:01:20,960

powerhouse kumx db

1493

01:01:25,190 --> 01:01:23,040

the x

1494

01:01:27,430 --> 01:01:25,200

this is billy carson founder and ceo of

1495

01:01:29,190 --> 01:01:27,440

forbidden knowledge dot tv forbidden

1496

01:01:30,950 --> 01:01:29,200

knowledge dot tv is the fastest growing

1497

01:01:32,789 --> 01:01:30,960

and one of the most watched networks in

1498

01:01:34,390 --> 01:01:32,799

the world i would like to personally

1499

01:01:37,190 --> 01:01:34,400

invite you to check out our expanding

1500

01:01:39,349 --> 01:01:37,200

library of tv film lectures and special

1501

01:01:41,349 --> 01:01:39,359

presentations forbidden knowledge dot tv

1502

01:01:44,630 --> 01:01:41,359

has over 6 000 videos covering lost

1503

01:01:46,630 --> 01:01:44,640

history health ufos spirituality and our

1504

01:01:49,030 --> 01:01:46,640

future we are committed to our community

1505

01:01:51,109 --> 01:01:49,040

and with my personal invitation you can

1506

01:01:53,430 --> 01:01:51,119

right now get your free 30-day

1507

01:01:55,430 --> 01:01:53,440

membership at forbidden knowledge dot tv

1508

01:02:01,190 --> 01:01:55,440

your own library of information starts

1509

01:02:05,349 --> 01:02:03,270

because you never got that pony you

1510

01:02:07,029 --> 01:02:05,359

always wanted

1511

01:02:09,430 --> 01:02:07,039

damn it

1512

01:02:12,309 --> 01:02:09,440

jimmy church and fade to black on the

1513

01:02:15,510 --> 01:02:12,319

game changer network

1514

01:02:17,910 --> 01:02:15,520

listen i know and you know that you've

1515

01:02:20,150 --> 01:02:17,920

always wanted your first crystal skull

1516

01:02:22,309 --> 01:02:20,160

or maybe you're a collector just like me

1517

01:02:24,150 --> 01:02:22,319

but you just don't know where to go to

1518

01:02:26,150 --> 01:02:24,160

find the real thing

1519

01:02:28,789 --> 01:02:26,160

then i met carolyn ford over at

1520

01:02:31,190 --> 01:02:28,799

einsteinthecrystalskull.com

1521

01:02:33,190 --> 01:02:31,200

carolyn is the guardian of einstein one

1522

01:02:35,670 --> 01:02:33,200

of the most respected ancient crystal

1523

01:02:37,510 --> 01:02:35,680

skulls in the world all of her unique

1524

01:02:39,829 --> 01:02:37,520

skulls have been imprinted sitting with

1525

01:02:41,829 --> 01:02:39,839

einstein in his sacred lodge and are

1526

01:02:44,549 --> 01:02:41,839

carved from the finest gemstone and

1527

01:02:46,549 --> 01:02:44,559

materials imprinting is the process of

1528

01:02:50,150 --> 01:02:46,559

receiving the ancient wisdom from the

1529

01:02:52,630 --> 01:02:50,160

master skull or master computer einstein

1530

01:02:54,309 --> 01:02:52,640

the ancient crystal skull to see

1531

01:02:57,029 --> 01:02:54,319

carolyn's current collection of crystal

1532

01:02:59,430 --> 01:02:57,039

skulls just visit her store at einstein

1533

01:03:01,990 --> 01:02:59,440

the crystal skull dot com click on the

1534

01:03:04,549 --> 01:03:02,000

banner over on our site don't forget to

1535

01:03:07,270 --> 01:03:04,559

use the promo code jimmy at checkout to

1536

01:03:10,309 --> 01:03:07,280

receive 10 off of your order today

1537

01:03:13,190 --> 01:03:10,319

that's promo code jimmy finding your

1538

01:03:16,710 --> 01:03:13,200

first or next crystal skull is easy just

1539

01:03:19,670 --> 01:03:16,720

visit einstein the crystal skull.com

1540

01:03:21,190 --> 01:03:19,680

hi racehobbes with the x obviously if

1541

01:03:23,510 --> 01:03:21,200

you're listening to this you have an

1542

01:03:26,870 --> 01:03:23,520

interest in unexplained phenomena like

1543

01:03:29,190 --> 01:03:26,880

ghosts bigfoot and ufos and by now you

1544

01:03:32,309 --> 01:03:29,200

know that we have our own ex-blog the

1545

01:03:34,150 --> 01:03:32,319

next newsletter and the annex magazine

1546

01:03:36,069 --> 01:03:34,160

quarterly but most of you don't know

1547

01:03:38,230 --> 01:03:36,079

that we have started our very own

1548

01:03:40,549 --> 01:03:38,240

paranormal conference and this year for

1549

01:03:42,470 --> 01:03:40,559

safety this two-day ex-con will be

1550

01:03:44,710 --> 01:03:42,480

virtual so you can attend from the

1551
01:03:47,029 --> 01:03:44,720
comfort of your home ex-con presenters

1552
01:03:49,589 --> 01:03:47,039
include whitley strieber micah hanks

1553
01:03:51,910 --> 01:03:49,599
margie k and preston dennett lisa martin

1554
01:03:55,190 --> 01:03:51,920
and wayne lawrence lee spiegel debbie

1555
01:03:58,230 --> 01:03:55,200
zagelmeyer dan terry kate grabowski and

1556
01:03:59,910 --> 01:03:58,240
ray hernandez there will also be a live

1557
01:04:02,630 --> 01:03:59,920
paranormal investigation by the

1558
01:04:04,950 --> 01:04:02,640
riverside iowa paranormal team so come

1559
01:04:07,990 --> 01:04:04,960
hang out with us in the safety of home

1560
01:04:12,470 --> 01:04:08,000
as we set out to explain the unexplained

1561
01:04:14,549 --> 01:04:12,480
friday may 13 and saturday the 14th 2022

1562
01:04:16,309 --> 01:04:14,559
and tickets are on sale now go to

1563
01:04:19,470 --> 01:04:16,319

nextnetwork.com

1564

01:04:19,480 --> 01:04:24,950

[Music]

1565

01:04:24,960 --> 01:04:28,950

church on onixnetwork.com

1566

01:04:32,710 --> 01:04:30,870

hi this is ray sobs here repping the

1567

01:04:37,270 --> 01:04:32,720

planet and you're listening to my good

1568

01:04:39,510 --> 01:04:37,280

friend jimmy church fade to black

1569

01:04:41,589 --> 01:04:39,520

this is toby kebbell you're listening to

1570

01:04:44,549 --> 01:04:41,599

jimmychurchradio.com

1571

01:04:46,870 --> 01:04:44,559

don't hurt me jimmy i'm only little hey

1572

01:04:49,720 --> 01:04:46,880

i'm adrian grenier and this is ari gold

1573

01:04:52,069 --> 01:04:49,730

we're the honey brothers

1574

01:04:54,470 --> 01:04:52,079

[Music]

1575

01:04:56,069 --> 01:04:54,480

hey i'm adrian grenier and i'm ari gold

1576

01:04:58,309 --> 01:04:56,079

we're the honey brothers

1577

01:04:59,910 --> 01:04:58,319

and you're listening to jimmy church a

1578

01:05:01,589 --> 01:04:59,920

revolution

1579

01:05:03,510 --> 01:05:01,599

this is jimmy churchill fade to black

1580

01:05:05,910 --> 01:05:03,520

and you can become an official fate or

1581

01:05:06,789 --> 01:05:05,920

not by just going to our membership

1582

01:05:10,150 --> 01:05:06,799

section

1583

01:05:14,470 --> 01:05:12,150

hello this is serena wright taylor from

1584

01:05:16,870 --> 01:05:14,480

conscious life expo and you're listening

1585

01:05:19,190 --> 01:05:16,880

to fade to black with jimmy church who

1586

01:05:22,470 --> 01:05:19,200

holds the lucky pony record for the best

1587

01:05:24,710 --> 01:05:22,480

astrological chart since 1963

1588

01:05:26,390 --> 01:05:24,720

true story

1589

01:05:27,990 --> 01:05:26,400

this is micah hanks of the ghrelian

1590

01:05:36,770 --> 01:05:28,000

report and you're listening to jimmy

1591

01:05:52,390 --> 01:05:46,420

[Music]

1592

01:05:55,109 --> 01:05:52,400

welcome back fate to black i am your

1593

01:05:56,950 --> 01:05:55,119

host jimmy church tonight richard dolan

1594

01:05:59,990 --> 01:05:56,960

is with us

1595

01:06:02,829 --> 01:06:00,000

tonight it is the interview

1596

01:06:06,549 --> 01:06:02,839

i'm gonna get inside i'm gonna get

1597

01:06:09,109 --> 01:06:06,559

inside of richard's mind

1598

01:06:11,750 --> 01:06:09,119

that's that's what i'm going to attempt

1599

01:06:13,990 --> 01:06:11,760

to do tonight now richard

1600

01:06:15,589 --> 01:06:14,000

yes

1601
01:06:16,789 --> 01:06:15,599
a baby deer

1602
01:06:19,349 --> 01:06:16,799
born

1603
01:06:20,630 --> 01:06:19,359
right and you see the videos shaking

1604
01:06:22,950 --> 01:06:20,640
legs

1605
01:06:25,589 --> 01:06:22,960
looking around at the world you know

1606
01:06:28,870 --> 01:06:25,599
discovering things for a bubbling brook

1607
01:06:29,670 --> 01:06:28,880
go up and drink water for the first time

1608
01:06:33,270 --> 01:06:29,680
right

1609
01:06:34,630 --> 01:06:33,280
that was the ufo community in 1947

1610
01:06:36,150 --> 01:06:34,640
right

1611
01:06:37,349 --> 01:06:36,160
and and

1612
01:06:38,309 --> 01:06:37,359
between

1613
01:06:41,829 --> 01:06:38,319

then

1614

01:06:44,069 --> 01:06:41,839

and now like that baby deer growing up

1615

01:06:46,390 --> 01:06:44,079

what have we learned in the last 47

1616

01:06:48,549 --> 01:06:46,400

years

1617

01:06:51,270 --> 01:06:48,559

yeah so we've learned

1618

01:06:53,109 --> 01:06:51,280

things about this phenomenon itself and

1619

01:06:55,029 --> 01:06:53,119

we've learned things about the world

1620

01:06:57,270 --> 01:06:55,039

that we inhabit like and we've learned

1621

01:06:59,029 --> 01:06:57,280

things about ourselves

1622

01:07:00,789 --> 01:06:59,039

as well so we've we've learned a lot

1623

01:07:02,870 --> 01:07:00,799

like you can't just

1624

01:07:05,430 --> 01:07:02,880

look at uh what we've learned in terms

1625

01:07:07,430 --> 01:07:05,440

of the ufo subject

1626

01:07:08,789 --> 01:07:07,440

uh in isolation from everything else

1627

01:07:11,190 --> 01:07:08,799

that we've learned

1628

01:07:12,789 --> 01:07:11,200

i don't think that's realistic uh like

1629

01:07:14,150 --> 01:07:12,799

you know here you were talking earlier

1630

01:07:17,029 --> 01:07:14,160

about

1631

01:07:19,589 --> 01:07:17,039

new developments in astronomy and

1632

01:07:22,470 --> 01:07:19,599

we learned a lot from the 1940s to the

1633

01:07:25,910 --> 01:07:22,480

21st century and we learned a lot about

1634

01:07:27,349 --> 01:07:25,920

our own origins and our own past

1635

01:07:28,710 --> 01:07:27,359

as well and that i think that is

1636

01:07:30,710 --> 01:07:28,720

significant

1637

01:07:31,750 --> 01:07:30,720

and we've also learned a tremendous

1638

01:07:33,670 --> 01:07:31,760

amount about

1639

01:07:34,950 --> 01:07:33,680

leading-edge scientific concepts like

1640

01:07:38,230 --> 01:07:34,960

space-time

1641

01:07:40,390 --> 01:07:38,240

metric engineering and wormholes and

1642

01:07:41,109 --> 01:07:40,400

traversable wormholes if that's possible

1643

01:07:42,470 --> 01:07:41,119

and

1644

01:07:44,789 --> 01:07:42,480

all of these other things in science

1645

01:07:46,549 --> 01:07:44,799

which did not uh

1646

01:07:48,789 --> 01:07:46,559

were not really understood or even

1647

01:07:52,150 --> 01:07:48,799

thought about in the 1940s

1648

01:07:56,470 --> 01:07:52,160

and all of that's important because

1649

01:07:57,430 --> 01:07:56,480

uh the more science you know

1650

01:07:59,029 --> 01:07:57,440

like

1651

01:08:01,270 --> 01:07:59,039

that's going to affect your conception

1652

01:08:05,510 --> 01:08:01,280

of what these other beings are

1653

01:08:06,630 --> 01:08:05,520

so for example in 1947 48 49

1654

01:08:09,589 --> 01:08:06,640

you know you have you have people

1655

01:08:10,390 --> 01:08:09,599

thinking wow did did aliens just get

1656

01:08:13,190 --> 01:08:10,400

here

1657

01:08:15,750 --> 01:08:13,200

no

1658

01:08:17,189 --> 01:08:15,760

recognition of

1659

01:08:20,390 --> 01:08:17,199

the possibility that they may have been

1660

01:08:22,470 --> 01:08:20,400

here for a little longer than 1947.

1661

01:08:24,149 --> 01:08:22,480

over time we soon learned oh yeah maybe

1662

01:08:25,749 --> 01:08:24,159

there's as evidence that they've been

1663

01:08:27,430 --> 01:08:25,759

here a long time which

1664

01:08:29,430 --> 01:08:27,440

uh i believe that and i think many

1665

01:08:31,030 --> 01:08:29,440

people also believe that

1666

01:08:32,070 --> 01:08:31,040

so that's something that we've been

1667

01:08:33,749 --> 01:08:32,080

starting to figure out and then the

1668

01:08:35,510 --> 01:08:33,759

other thing that we just didn't

1669

01:08:36,390 --> 01:08:35,520

know if you know at first it was like

1670

01:08:39,349 --> 01:08:36,400

all the

1671

01:08:40,550 --> 01:08:39,359

true strangeness

1672

01:08:42,149 --> 01:08:40,560

that is associated with this you

1673

01:08:43,590 --> 01:08:42,159

mentioned whitley streeberg just before

1674

01:08:45,110 --> 01:08:43,600

the break and by the way tracy and i

1675

01:08:46,229 --> 01:08:45,120

were talking a lot about whitley just

1676

01:08:48,390 --> 01:08:46,239

today

1677

01:08:50,870 --> 01:08:48,400

uh we're reading the communion letters

1678

01:08:53,430 --> 01:08:50,880

in fact she was over at rice university

1679

01:08:55,669 --> 01:08:53,440

just last week reading the original

1680

01:08:57,349 --> 01:08:55,679

communion letters uh but to me i

1681

01:08:59,749 --> 01:08:57,359

consider that a really important book

1682

01:09:02,070 --> 01:08:59,759

along with whitley's other works

1683

01:09:03,749 --> 01:09:02,080

and what you get with with his work and

1684

01:09:05,910 --> 01:09:03,759

that of many other

1685

01:09:09,189 --> 01:09:05,920

abduction researchers is this idea of

1686

01:09:10,390 --> 01:09:09,199

very high strangeness to the field

1687

01:09:13,110 --> 01:09:10,400

and that's something that we didn't

1688

01:09:14,630 --> 01:09:13,120

really have a good grasp on in the 1940s

1689

01:09:17,030 --> 01:09:14,640

and 50s

1690

01:09:18,630 --> 01:09:17,040

this high strangeness you know you

1691

01:09:20,070 --> 01:09:18,640

you could even see it in popular culture

1692

01:09:22,309 --> 01:09:20,080

back then like the day the earth stood

1693

01:09:24,709 --> 01:09:22,319

still it's like basically men

1694

01:09:26,390 --> 01:09:24,719

maybe some women in metal spaceships

1695

01:09:28,309 --> 01:09:26,400

with a robot or two

1696

01:09:30,149 --> 01:09:28,319

coming to earth

1697

01:09:33,030 --> 01:09:30,159

to uh

1698

01:09:35,349 --> 01:09:33,040

you know learn about us i guess and

1699

01:09:36,309 --> 01:09:35,359

all like nuts and bolts truly

1700

01:09:38,950 --> 01:09:36,319

but

1701

01:09:40,789 --> 01:09:38,960

uh whereas i'm still a proponent of

1702

01:09:42,229 --> 01:09:40,799

trying to approach this in a so-called

1703

01:09:44,309 --> 01:09:42,239

nuts and bolts fashion that is looking

1704

01:09:47,349 --> 01:09:44,319

at the scientifically the fact is this

1705

01:09:49,349 --> 01:09:47,359

is a very strange subject and

1706

01:09:51,510 --> 01:09:49,359

um

1707

01:09:53,510 --> 01:09:51,520

you know there's there's a lot of

1708

01:09:55,189 --> 01:09:53,520

playing with our reality that goes on

1709

01:09:56,790 --> 01:09:55,199

with this subject some of that just

1710

01:09:58,470 --> 01:09:56,800

might be really really first-rate

1711

01:09:59,590 --> 01:09:58,480

cognitive manipulation that they're able

1712

01:10:01,030 --> 01:09:59,600

to do to us

1713

01:10:02,550 --> 01:10:01,040

they're definitely able to play with our

1714

01:10:07,110 --> 01:10:02,560

minds

1715

01:10:09,510 --> 01:10:08,070

so

1716

01:10:10,550 --> 01:10:09,520

there's a lot that we've learned about

1717

01:10:14,149 --> 01:10:10,560

that

1718

01:10:16,550 --> 01:10:14,159

our government or the people who are

1719

01:10:18,310 --> 01:10:16,560

running the secrecy

1720

01:10:19,830 --> 01:10:18,320

um

1721

01:10:21,830 --> 01:10:19,840

you know i mean

1722

01:10:24,149 --> 01:10:21,840

people like donald kehoe who was writing

1723

01:10:26,390 --> 01:10:24,159

books about this in the 1950s

1724

01:10:29,189 --> 01:10:26,400

had an understandable but what i would

1725

01:10:31,110 --> 01:10:29,199

say a very deficient idea

1726

01:10:33,110 --> 01:10:31,120

about his government

1727

01:10:34,870 --> 01:10:33,120

uh kehoe's idea was look you know

1728

01:10:37,030 --> 01:10:34,880

america

1729

01:10:39,270 --> 01:10:37,040

this is a free country with a with a

1730

01:10:40,630 --> 01:10:39,280

functioning democratic system

1731

01:10:43,510 --> 01:10:40,640

and

1732

01:10:46,550 --> 01:10:43,520

what we need to do is bring this matter

1733

01:10:49,669 --> 01:10:46,560

before members of congress who are our

1734

01:10:51,910 --> 01:10:49,679

elected officials and this is the proper

1735

01:10:54,630 --> 01:10:51,920

way to deal with this

1736

01:10:56,310 --> 01:10:54,640

so very important issue is bring it out

1737

01:10:58,709 --> 01:10:56,320

in front of the public by our

1738

01:11:01,110 --> 01:10:58,719

responsible elected officials and yes

1739

01:11:03,830 --> 01:11:01,120

you know that's a great laudable idea

1740

01:11:05,110 --> 01:11:03,840

and for someone living in the 1950s

1741

01:11:06,790 --> 01:11:05,120

america

1742

01:11:09,030 --> 01:11:06,800

yes of course you're going to believe

1743

01:11:10,390 --> 01:11:09,040

that that's the viable solution of

1744

01:11:12,709 --> 01:11:10,400

course you will

1745

01:11:13,669 --> 01:11:12,719

uh what we've learned though over time i

1746

01:11:15,030 --> 01:11:13,679

mean we

1747

01:11:17,030 --> 01:11:15,040

a lot of this had nothing to do with

1748

01:11:18,149 --> 01:11:17,040

ufos you know we went through

1749

01:11:20,149 --> 01:11:18,159

learning about our government through

1750

01:11:21,910 --> 01:11:20,159

vietnam through watergate through iran

1751

01:11:23,110 --> 01:11:21,920

contra through

1752

01:11:24,630 --> 01:11:23,120

uh

1753

01:11:26,550 --> 01:11:24,640

you know the the

1754

01:11:27,990 --> 01:11:26,560

international corporate revolution that

1755

01:11:29,990 --> 01:11:28,000

happened after the end of the cold war

1756

01:11:31,430 --> 01:11:30,000

through 9 11 through

1757

01:11:33,110 --> 01:11:31,440

all the other shenanigans and now

1758

01:11:34,870 --> 01:11:33,120

through covet we realize oh yeah our

1759

01:11:36,870 --> 01:11:34,880

government actually are kind of like bad

1760

01:11:38,470 --> 01:11:36,880

guys aren't they uh they're sort of like

1761

01:11:39,510 --> 01:11:38,480

criminals aren't they yes they are

1762

01:11:41,110 --> 01:11:39,520

criminals

1763

01:11:44,229 --> 01:11:41,120

uh and then when you look at the the

1764

01:11:47,189 --> 01:11:44,239

depth of the ufo secret you see also

1765

01:11:48,310 --> 01:11:47,199

this is a deep deep deep deep deep

1766

01:11:49,750 --> 01:11:48,320

secret

1767

01:11:51,350 --> 01:11:49,760

so deep

1768

01:11:52,950 --> 01:11:51,360

it's not just like

1769

01:11:54,470 --> 01:11:52,960

the air force needs to tell us what they

1770

01:11:57,510 --> 01:11:54,480

know that's what kehoe used to talk

1771

01:11:59,750 --> 01:11:57,520

about are you kidding we're going into

1772

01:12:01,430 --> 01:11:59,760

private corporate power and financial

1773

01:12:03,910 --> 01:12:01,440

power that's behind the scenes we're

1774

01:12:05,430 --> 01:12:03,920

talking lockheed and lockheed's secret

1775

01:12:07,990 --> 01:12:05,440

divisions that we probably don't know

1776

01:12:10,390 --> 01:12:08,000

about and and everything else so

1777

01:12:12,070 --> 01:12:10,400

so it's it's secrecy within secrecy

1778

01:12:14,790 --> 01:12:12,080

within secrecy

1779

01:12:16,390 --> 01:12:14,800

so all of this it's it's much darker i

1780

01:12:18,470 --> 01:12:16,400

guess is what i'm saying

1781

01:12:20,709 --> 01:12:18,480

uh when we understand this now as we're

1782

01:12:21,510 --> 01:12:20,719

well into the 21st century

1783

01:12:23,910 --> 01:12:21,520

than

1784

01:12:25,750 --> 01:12:23,920

say circa 1950 you're right like your

1785

01:12:28,310 --> 01:12:25,760

analogy is right on but they were like

1786

01:12:30,630 --> 01:12:28,320

bambi taking this first little sip of

1787

01:12:32,470 --> 01:12:30,640

water in the stream

1788

01:12:33,750 --> 01:12:32,480

but the other thing was this

1789

01:12:35,189 --> 01:12:33,760

um

1790

01:12:37,830 --> 01:12:35,199

i've often thought thought about this

1791

01:12:39,350 --> 01:12:37,840

way it's like it's taken an entire human

1792

01:12:41,510 --> 01:12:39,360

lifetime

1793

01:12:44,149 --> 01:12:41,520

for us to kind of get

1794

01:12:45,990 --> 01:12:44,159

these concepts like i don't really think

1795

01:12:47,669 --> 01:12:46,000

it would have been possible

1796

01:12:49,510 --> 01:12:47,679

for

1797

01:12:51,030 --> 01:12:49,520

all but maybe the tiniest handful of

1798

01:12:53,590 --> 01:12:51,040

human beings living on the planet in

1799

01:12:57,430 --> 01:12:53,600

1950 to

1800

01:13:00,550 --> 01:12:57,440

understand the truly warped bizarre

1801
01:13:02,149 --> 01:13:00,560
nature of the alien presence here on

1802
01:13:04,550 --> 01:13:02,159
planet earth

1803
01:13:06,310 --> 01:13:04,560
like hybridization which i believe is

1804
01:13:08,790 --> 01:13:06,320
real and is happening

1805
01:13:11,830 --> 01:13:08,800
the the fact that they are in some

1806
01:13:14,470 --> 01:13:11,840
manner or another probably quote walking

1807
01:13:17,030 --> 01:13:14,480
among us as david jacobs wrote in one of

1808
01:13:19,830 --> 01:13:17,040
his books and like those are really

1809
01:13:20,870 --> 01:13:19,840
difficult difficult and terrifying

1810
01:13:22,550 --> 01:13:20,880
topics

1811
01:13:25,110 --> 01:13:22,560
to deal with

1812
01:13:26,149 --> 01:13:25,120
and i think it just took a long long

1813
01:13:26,950 --> 01:13:26,159

time

1814

01:13:28,950 --> 01:13:26,960

for

1815

01:13:30,950 --> 01:13:28,960

the world culturally

1816

01:13:32,950 --> 01:13:30,960

to catch up

1817

01:13:34,390 --> 01:13:32,960

to the reality of what we're probably

1818

01:13:35,430 --> 01:13:34,400

facing i think it would have been very

1819

01:13:37,830 --> 01:13:35,440

difficult

1820

01:13:39,830 --> 01:13:37,840

if you're harry truman and it's 1947 and

1821

01:13:42,310 --> 01:13:39,840

your generals are like general us

1822

01:13:44,950 --> 01:13:42,320

president uh we we appear to have

1823

01:13:47,669 --> 01:13:44,960

recovered alien technology

1824

01:13:49,590 --> 01:13:47,679

should we tell the world like

1825

01:13:51,910 --> 01:13:49,600

well there was a whole lot of unknowns

1826

01:13:53,750 --> 01:13:51,920

at that time and as time has gone by

1827

01:13:55,750 --> 01:13:53,760

those unknowns just become

1828

01:13:57,510 --> 01:13:55,760

weirder and weirder

1829

01:13:58,790 --> 01:13:57,520

is when i think

1830

01:14:02,070 --> 01:13:58,800

now

1831

01:14:05,350 --> 01:14:02,080

science is starting to catch up to

1832

01:14:06,229 --> 01:14:05,360

uh what i believe the ufo community

1833

01:14:08,550 --> 01:14:06,239

uh

1834

01:14:10,630 --> 01:14:08,560

was willing to understand

1835

01:14:13,830 --> 01:14:10,640

and and think about and contemplate and

1836

01:14:15,669 --> 01:14:13,840

ponder which is that there there is a

1837

01:14:18,149 --> 01:14:15,679

lot of life out there something is

1838

01:14:19,750 --> 01:14:18,159

visiting us let's go and figure that out

1839

01:14:21,270 --> 01:14:19,760

science is starting to catch up with

1840

01:14:23,910 --> 01:14:21,280

that concept

1841

01:14:27,189 --> 01:14:23,920

and where today

1842

01:14:30,149 --> 01:14:27,199

we understand that there are literally

1843

01:14:32,950 --> 01:14:30,159

40 or 50 billion earth-like planets just

1844

01:14:35,990 --> 01:14:32,960

in our milky way not in the universe

1845

01:14:38,709 --> 01:14:36,000

which is what we used to wonder about

1846

01:14:41,669 --> 01:14:38,719

now we know that as science fact

1847

01:14:45,350 --> 01:14:41,679

how is that starting to change uh when

1848

01:14:46,870 --> 01:14:45,360

we talk about ufos and et and contact

1849

01:14:48,470 --> 01:14:46,880

that's a great question

1850

01:14:51,030 --> 01:14:48,480

well one thing you have to say is a

1851

01:14:52,870 --> 01:14:51,040

scientist to their great discredit

1852

01:14:54,550 --> 01:14:52,880

uh really failed to be empirical when it

1853

01:14:56,550 --> 01:14:54,560

came to ufos

1854

01:14:58,870 --> 01:14:56,560

right like all you have to i mean

1855

01:15:00,790 --> 01:14:58,880

scientists had this knee-jerk uh

1856

01:15:02,790 --> 01:15:00,800

reaction for decades and generations

1857

01:15:04,550 --> 01:15:02,800

they still do to a large extent

1858

01:15:06,229 --> 01:15:04,560

uh which is essentially saying it's

1859

01:15:08,070 --> 01:15:06,239

impossible therefore it can't be like

1860

01:15:09,270 --> 01:15:08,080

there's no way that they can get here

1861

01:15:11,030 --> 01:15:09,280

from there because don't you know the

1862

01:15:12,310 --> 01:15:11,040

distances are so great

1863

01:15:14,709 --> 01:15:12,320

you know what are you stupid you think

1864

01:15:16,470 --> 01:15:14,719

that there's all these big aliens here

1865

01:15:17,990 --> 01:15:16,480

they can't possibly get here so don't

1866

01:15:19,590 --> 01:15:18,000

even bother meanwhile they would never

1867

01:15:21,350 --> 01:15:19,600

look at the evidence they would never

1868

01:15:23,110 --> 01:15:21,360

look at the the ufo reports they would

1869

01:15:25,669 --> 01:15:23,120

never look at the fact that

1870

01:15:27,669 --> 01:15:25,679

the military that even in the 40s and

1871

01:15:29,270 --> 01:15:27,679

50s was pretty expensive

1872

01:15:31,030 --> 01:15:29,280

for its time

1873

01:15:31,990 --> 01:15:31,040

our best guys would be chasing these

1874

01:15:33,830 --> 01:15:32,000

things

1875

01:15:35,669 --> 01:15:33,840

well what were they chasing

1876

01:15:37,910 --> 01:15:35,679

they're describing disc shaped objects

1877

01:15:39,510 --> 01:15:37,920

hovering and hanging out over sensitive

1878

01:15:41,510 --> 01:15:39,520

installations and doing things that

1879

01:15:43,590 --> 01:15:41,520

weren't supposed to be possible well

1880

01:15:44,870 --> 01:15:43,600

you can say that this is impossible all

1881

01:15:46,070 --> 01:15:44,880

you want but how do we explain these

1882

01:15:47,750 --> 01:15:46,080

reports

1883

01:15:49,270 --> 01:15:47,760

and the fact is that scientists and

1884

01:15:52,310 --> 01:15:49,280

academicians

1885

01:15:54,630 --> 01:15:52,320

frankly dishonestly i'd have to say

1886

01:15:56,310 --> 01:15:54,640

dismiss this phenomenon with a wave of

1887

01:15:58,149 --> 01:15:56,320

the hand because they just assumed that

1888

01:15:59,590 --> 01:15:58,159

it was wasn't worth their time because

1889

01:16:01,350 --> 01:15:59,600

they wouldn't look at it they weren't

1890

01:16:03,189 --> 01:16:01,360

doing what real science demands which is

1891

01:16:05,750 --> 01:16:03,199

you look at evidence and you try to be

1892

01:16:08,550 --> 01:16:05,760

empirical about it but now you know what

1893

01:16:10,709 --> 01:16:08,560

you're saying it's true so now there's

1894

01:16:12,229 --> 01:16:10,719

at least you've got

1895

01:16:14,070 --> 01:16:12,239

a uh

1896

01:16:16,229 --> 01:16:14,080

an understanding that

1897

01:16:18,070 --> 01:16:16,239

life is probably super abundant in this

1898

01:16:21,669 --> 01:16:18,080

universe which is interesting to keep in

1899

01:16:23,510 --> 01:16:21,679

mind because a couple of generations ago

1900

01:16:25,430 --> 01:16:23,520

the majority of scientists i'm going to

1901

01:16:27,030 --> 01:16:25,440

hazard a guest thought we're probably

1902

01:16:28,390 --> 01:16:27,040

alone in the universe and by the way

1903

01:16:31,510 --> 01:16:28,400

there are still

1904

01:16:33,510 --> 01:16:31,520

a number of

1905

01:16:35,510 --> 01:16:33,520

astronomers and exobiologists i guess

1906

01:16:37,510 --> 01:16:35,520

who subscribe to the what's it called

1907

01:16:39,590 --> 01:16:37,520

the lonely or whatever it is like that

1908

01:16:41,990 --> 01:16:39,600

we're the only ones here but i think

1909

01:16:43,590 --> 01:16:42,000

that they're probably a minority now

1910

01:16:45,350 --> 01:16:43,600

yeah so the fact that

1911

01:16:46,870 --> 01:16:45,360

yeah but

1912

01:16:47,990 --> 01:16:46,880

the rare earth hypothesis i think is

1913

01:16:50,870 --> 01:16:48,000

what it's called yeah the rare earth

1914

01:16:54,229 --> 01:16:50,880

right right yeah but um

1915

01:16:56,630 --> 01:16:54,239

yeah they you know look scientists are

1916

01:16:57,830 --> 01:16:56,640

uh they're just people and they have

1917

01:17:00,390 --> 01:16:57,840

careers to worry about they get

1918

01:17:02,790 --> 01:17:00,400

reputations and

1919

01:17:03,910 --> 01:17:02,800

they're really not a lot different from

1920

01:17:05,110 --> 01:17:03,920

other

1921

01:17:06,870 --> 01:17:05,120

people who've gone through the

1922

01:17:08,229 --> 01:17:06,880

educational system they have a different

1923

01:17:09,350 --> 01:17:08,239

kind of training

1924

01:17:10,870 --> 01:17:09,360

but uh

1925

01:17:12,950 --> 01:17:10,880

that doesn't mean that they're creative

1926

01:17:14,390 --> 01:17:12,960

or they're brave and they want to buck

1927

01:17:16,790 --> 01:17:14,400

the system so

1928

01:17:19,270 --> 01:17:16,800

but now there's a little bit more

1929

01:17:21,910 --> 01:17:19,280

uh supporting

1930

01:17:23,430 --> 01:17:21,920

uh reasons for them to at least consider

1931

01:17:24,709 --> 01:17:23,440

oh well maybe maybe there's something

1932

01:17:25,990 --> 01:17:24,719

going on

1933

01:17:27,590 --> 01:17:26,000

so that's that's

1934

01:17:29,510 --> 01:17:27,600

positive i mean we're still at the

1935

01:17:31,030 --> 01:17:29,520

kindergarten level

1936

01:17:32,550 --> 01:17:31,040

most of them who

1937

01:17:34,550 --> 01:17:32,560

even even those who are now talking

1938

01:17:35,270 --> 01:17:34,560

about ufos publicly there's a few of

1939

01:17:36,870 --> 01:17:35,280

them

1940

01:17:39,189 --> 01:17:36,880

out there it's just like when you listen

1941

01:17:40,630 --> 01:17:39,199

to them and i'm glad they're doing it

1942

01:17:42,630 --> 01:17:40,640

but um

1943

01:17:44,790 --> 01:17:42,640

you you really can see clearly like most

1944

01:17:46,470 --> 01:17:44,800

of them have no idea how steep the

1945

01:17:48,630 --> 01:17:46,480

learning curve of this subject is like

1946

01:17:50,550 --> 01:17:48,640

they just think oh yeah i'll just go in

1947

01:17:52,630 --> 01:17:50,560

and master ufos now no you won't you're

1948

01:17:53,910 --> 01:17:52,640

not going to master ufos not for 10

1949

01:17:55,910 --> 01:17:53,920

years you won't

1950

01:17:58,470 --> 01:17:55,920

it's a subject that

1951

01:18:00,070 --> 01:17:58,480

is incredibly profound and has a

1952

01:18:01,830 --> 01:18:00,080

tremendous amount of data

1953

01:18:03,030 --> 01:18:01,840

and don't go in thinking you're just

1954

01:18:04,229 --> 01:18:03,040

going to get this

1955

01:18:05,350 --> 01:18:04,239

right away because it's going to take

1956

01:18:07,350 --> 01:18:05,360

some time

1957

01:18:08,870 --> 01:18:07,360

yeah yeah yeah yeah i think so many

1958

01:18:09,669 --> 01:18:08,880

people uh

1959

01:18:11,910 --> 01:18:09,679

uh

1960

01:18:13,830 --> 01:18:11,920

jump into the ufo subject because it's

1961

01:18:15,590 --> 01:18:13,840

interesting and they

1962

01:18:17,270 --> 01:18:15,600

okay i'm going to apply some time to

1963

01:18:19,510 --> 01:18:17,280

this and then in a few months i'll have

1964

01:18:22,070 --> 01:18:19,520

it all figured out that was me 30 years

1965

01:18:23,430 --> 01:18:22,080

ago that was i had that arrogance yeah i

1966

01:18:25,590 --> 01:18:23,440

did i was

1967

01:18:28,310 --> 01:18:25,600

that was my next question actually so we

1968

01:18:31,910 --> 01:18:28,320

know about bambi in the bubbling brook

1969

01:18:34,310 --> 01:18:31,920

right right and and how have you changed

1970

01:18:35,910 --> 01:18:34,320

since you started your research who were

1971

01:18:37,590 --> 01:18:35,920

you before

1972

01:18:41,430 --> 01:18:37,600

in this subject and what have you

1973

01:18:43,830 --> 01:18:41,440

learned now in 2022 yeah a lot of

1974

01:18:46,470 --> 01:18:43,840

changes it's been 30 years now

1975

01:18:49,270 --> 01:18:46,480

since i really first kind of

1976

01:18:51,110 --> 01:18:49,280

was captured by the ufo

1977

01:18:52,950 --> 01:18:51,120

subjects and

1978

01:18:55,510 --> 01:18:52,960

i've gone through many personal changes

1979

01:18:57,110 --> 01:18:55,520

many mental changes um

1980

01:18:58,630 --> 01:18:57,120

psychological changes like everything

1981

01:19:01,910 --> 01:18:58,640

i've gone through i'm i started when i

1982

01:19:04,310 --> 01:19:01,920

was in the early 30s i'm almost 60 now

1983

01:19:06,310 --> 01:19:04,320

so um i'm not the same

1984

01:19:09,270 --> 01:19:06,320

when i started out i

1985

01:19:12,310 --> 01:19:09,280

i was very like ambitious in the

1986

01:19:13,270 --> 01:19:12,320

academic sense of the word like i still

1987

01:19:16,229 --> 01:19:13,280

was

1988

01:19:19,430 --> 01:19:16,239

wanting to finish my phd and and teach

1989

01:19:22,229 --> 01:19:19,440

at some university i wanted the status

1990

01:19:24,229 --> 01:19:22,239

of that i wanted uh that kind of a life

1991

01:19:26,470 --> 01:19:24,239

you know that's what i thought

1992

01:19:28,310 --> 01:19:26,480

and and so actually for that reason it

1993

01:19:30,550 --> 01:19:28,320

was very hard for me to leave that and

1994

01:19:33,189 --> 01:19:30,560

go into ufos because i knew like there

1995

01:19:34,950 --> 01:19:33,199

was no you'd get no respect

1996

01:19:37,510 --> 01:19:34,960

you become the rodney dangerfield of the

1997

01:19:39,430 --> 01:19:37,520

intellectual world by doing ufos you get

1998

01:19:42,790 --> 01:19:39,440

no respect and

1999

01:19:44,630 --> 01:19:42,800

and i didn't do that lightly but

2000

01:19:45,350 --> 01:19:44,640

the the fact was

2001

01:19:58,550 --> 01:19:45,360

i

2002

01:20:00,390 --> 01:19:58,560

and

2003

01:20:02,709 --> 01:20:00,400

you know that's kind of interesting it

2004

01:20:05,270 --> 01:20:02,719

is interesting but

2005

01:20:07,189 --> 01:20:05,280

it's got a limited market

2006

01:20:08,470 --> 01:20:07,199

you know you can say there's a limited

2007

01:20:11,430 --> 01:20:08,480

market for that

2008

01:20:13,590 --> 01:20:11,440

uh but i was into it and i stumbled into

2009

01:20:15,189 --> 01:20:13,600

the ufo subject

2010

01:20:16,790 --> 01:20:15,199

and i thought wait a minute wait a

2011

01:20:18,390 --> 01:20:16,800

minute wait a minute wait a minute is

2012

01:20:20,229 --> 01:20:18,400

this is this actually

2013

01:20:22,629 --> 01:20:20,239

it was tim good's above top secret

2014

01:20:26,870 --> 01:20:22,639

subtitle the worldwide ufo cover up

2015

01:20:30,629 --> 01:20:28,629

i'd heard of the ufo cover-up even in

2016

01:20:32,390 --> 01:20:30,639

the early 90s we'd heard about that i

2017

01:20:34,390 --> 01:20:32,400

didn't know any evidence for it i'd only

2018

01:20:36,390 --> 01:20:34,400

heard people talking about it

2019

01:20:38,390 --> 01:20:36,400

but here i was i was studying the 1940s

2020

01:20:39,990 --> 01:20:38,400

and early 50s and

2021

01:20:41,910 --> 01:20:40,000

i could tell like even then i knew all

2022

01:20:43,110 --> 01:20:41,920

right so all the cover-up people like

2023

01:20:45,430 --> 01:20:43,120

they're all talking about this thing

2024

01:20:47,030 --> 01:20:45,440

called roswell in the 1940s

2025

01:20:48,470 --> 01:20:47,040

i should know about this i've been

2026

01:20:50,550 --> 01:20:48,480

studying this why don't i know about

2027

01:20:53,189 --> 01:20:50,560

anything is this all bs or is there

2028

01:20:56,870 --> 01:20:53,199

something here so that's what grabbed me

2029

01:20:58,470 --> 01:20:56,880

and i'll just say like i quickly

2030

01:21:00,470 --> 01:20:58,480

with i thought well i'm going to study

2031

01:21:01,590 --> 01:21:00,480

this for a few months and then i'm going

2032

01:21:03,350 --> 01:21:01,600

to move on

2033

01:21:04,950 --> 01:21:03,360

i didn't like having a big

2034

01:21:06,790 --> 01:21:04,960

question mark hanging over my head that

2035

01:21:08,310 --> 01:21:06,800

was really how i thought about it so i

2036

01:21:10,310 --> 01:21:08,320

thought i'll just i'll study this i'll

2037

01:21:12,149 --> 01:21:10,320

read this book let's see what i thought

2038

01:21:14,070 --> 01:21:12,159

well i read that book and then i read i

2039

01:21:15,590 --> 01:21:14,080

read like 50 more books and then i read

2040

01:21:17,110 --> 01:21:15,600

50 more books after that and i just

2041

01:21:20,470 --> 01:21:17,120

couldn't stop

2042

01:21:22,629 --> 01:21:20,480

uh because i realized this this was

2043

01:21:23,990 --> 01:21:22,639

absolutely historically

2044

01:21:25,910 --> 01:21:24,000

gripping to

2045

01:21:29,110 --> 01:21:25,920

top generals and admirals and and

2046

01:21:31,350 --> 01:21:29,120

central intelligence figures who

2047

01:21:33,430 --> 01:21:31,360

did not have this figured out and were

2048

01:21:35,510 --> 01:21:33,440

lying about it to the public and

2049

01:21:37,430 --> 01:21:35,520

and then i wanted to know why like why

2050

01:21:39,990 --> 01:21:37,440

was it such a big deal to you people did

2051
01:21:42,229 --> 01:21:40,000
you not figure this out and i tried to

2052
01:21:43,270 --> 01:21:42,239
ask myself did they ever resolve the ufo

2053
01:21:44,870 --> 01:21:43,280
mystery

2054
01:21:47,270 --> 01:21:44,880
and the answer is no of course they

2055
01:21:49,110 --> 01:21:47,280
didn't i mean they gave pretend answers

2056
01:21:51,030 --> 01:21:49,120
like with the robertson panel and with

2057
01:21:52,870 --> 01:21:51,040
the condon committee in the 1960s but

2058
01:21:54,950 --> 01:21:52,880
those weren't real

2059
01:21:56,550 --> 01:21:54,960
those weren't those are obviously fake

2060
01:21:58,229 --> 01:21:56,560
falsified answers

2061
01:21:59,990 --> 01:21:58,239
so i thought holy you know there's this

2062
01:22:03,590 --> 01:22:00,000
is a cover-up

2063
01:22:04,950 --> 01:22:03,600

uh this is a genuine conspiracy

2064

01:22:07,110 --> 01:22:04,960

and a cover-up

2065

01:22:08,870 --> 01:22:07,120

and from that point in like i didn't i

2066

01:22:10,470 --> 01:22:08,880

just didn't know how to continue my old

2067

01:22:11,910 --> 01:22:10,480

work

2068

01:22:13,830 --> 01:22:11,920

i didn't know how to continue on with

2069

01:22:17,830 --> 01:22:13,840

just this academic

2070

01:22:19,510 --> 01:22:17,840

very pedestrian area of study and so um

2071

01:22:20,950 --> 01:22:19,520

the next thing i knew i was out i just

2072

01:22:22,629 --> 01:22:20,960

left and

2073

01:22:24,310 --> 01:22:22,639

i was an independent scholar and that's

2074

01:22:27,350 --> 01:22:24,320

what i've been for the rest of my life

2075

01:22:29,189 --> 01:22:27,360

so but where how have i changed

2076
01:22:31,110 --> 01:22:29,199
my whole attitude about conspiracy has

2077
01:22:33,110 --> 01:22:31,120
taken lots of changes over the years

2078
01:22:35,750 --> 01:22:33,120
like when i started

2079
01:22:37,750 --> 01:22:35,760
i was not what i would call a grand

2080
01:22:39,669 --> 01:22:37,760
conspiracy person i was i was a little

2081
01:22:41,590 --> 01:22:39,679
conspiracy guy like i thought yeah

2082
01:22:42,790 --> 01:22:41,600
there's there's all kinds of corruption

2083
01:22:43,510 --> 01:22:42,800
everyone knows that there's corruption

2084
01:22:45,030 --> 01:22:43,520
there's

2085
01:22:46,950 --> 01:22:45,040
you could call this little thing here a

2086
01:22:49,430 --> 01:22:46,960
conspiracy and that but is there a big

2087
01:22:51,750 --> 01:22:49,440
conspiracy and overarching

2088
01:22:52,870 --> 01:22:51,760

like my attitude was no probably not i

2089

01:22:54,149 --> 01:22:52,880

don't think i believe that anymore i

2090

01:22:56,470 --> 01:22:54,159

haven't believed that in a long time i

2091

01:22:58,790 --> 01:22:56,480

think that there are definitely

2092

01:23:01,110 --> 01:22:58,800

very significant conspiracies that are

2093

01:23:02,629 --> 01:23:01,120

global in scope and that have been going

2094

01:23:04,149 --> 01:23:02,639

for a long time

2095

01:23:06,870 --> 01:23:04,159

so that's one thing another thing that

2096

01:23:08,629 --> 01:23:06,880

i've changed is in my acceptance of i

2097

01:23:10,709 --> 01:23:08,639

guess we could say

2098

01:23:11,510 --> 01:23:10,719

things that we might call paranormal i

2099

01:23:13,270 --> 01:23:11,520

don't know if i would call them

2100

01:23:14,709 --> 01:23:13,280

paranormal per se

2101
01:23:16,790 --> 01:23:14,719
i think what we call paranormal is

2102
01:23:18,550 --> 01:23:16,800
simply you know science we don't yet

2103
01:23:20,709 --> 01:23:18,560
understand a lot of it

2104
01:23:23,590 --> 01:23:20,719
but i've definitely gotten

2105
01:23:26,229 --> 01:23:23,600
much more uh open to

2106
01:23:27,750 --> 01:23:26,239
not just remote viewing but um i mean

2107
01:23:29,590 --> 01:23:27,760
you know i'm married to a remote viewer

2108
01:23:31,189 --> 01:23:29,600
who's very good at what she does

2109
01:23:33,270 --> 01:23:31,199
but i i was into remote viewing long

2110
01:23:35,430 --> 01:23:33,280
before i met tracy

2111
01:23:37,110 --> 01:23:35,440
but i published

2112
01:23:39,270 --> 01:23:37,120
a book by mike clelland called the

2113
01:23:42,310 --> 01:23:39,280

messengers which is

2114

01:23:44,310 --> 01:23:42,320

you know one of the most

2115

01:23:46,070 --> 01:23:44,320

reality shattering books that i know of

2116

01:23:49,350 --> 01:23:46,080

in our field

2117

01:23:51,110 --> 01:23:49,360

and um dealing with you know fundamental

2118

01:23:53,189 --> 01:23:51,120

questions about causality itself and

2119

01:23:55,030 --> 01:23:53,199

space and time and

2120

01:23:56,470 --> 01:23:55,040

so i don't really know what kind of you

2121

01:23:58,149 --> 01:23:56,480

know your initial question about like

2122

01:23:59,750 --> 01:23:58,159

what is this world universe we're living

2123

01:24:01,270 --> 01:23:59,760

in

2124

01:24:03,189 --> 01:24:01,280

i don't know what our universe is i

2125

01:24:04,550 --> 01:24:03,199

don't think that i've got the cognitive

2126
01:24:06,629 --> 01:24:04,560
capacity

2127
01:24:08,149 --> 01:24:06,639
to understand it fully to be honest with

2128
01:24:10,149 --> 01:24:08,159
you but

2129
01:24:14,550 --> 01:24:10,159
what i do know is that

2130
01:24:20,310 --> 01:24:17,430
uh you know i don't

2131
01:24:21,590 --> 01:24:20,320
i'm operating on a certain level here

2132
01:24:23,270 --> 01:24:21,600
and that there are beings who are

2133
01:24:24,550 --> 01:24:23,280
operating on a level like that's here

2134
01:24:26,790 --> 01:24:24,560
and here and here

2135
01:24:28,629 --> 01:24:26,800
like that i'm pretty sure of it doesn't

2136
01:24:30,870 --> 01:24:28,639
mean that we can't understand anything

2137
01:24:34,310 --> 01:24:30,880
about them i think we can

2138
01:24:35,590 --> 01:24:34,320

but it's it's a struggle because um

2139

01:24:37,669 --> 01:24:35,600

they can play all kinds of games with

2140

01:24:39,430 --> 01:24:37,679

space and time that we don't really know

2141

01:24:41,030 --> 01:24:39,440

how to do plus they can just screw with

2142

01:24:42,629 --> 01:24:41,040

our minds

2143

01:24:44,950 --> 01:24:42,639

so i've gone through i've gone through

2144

01:24:48,550 --> 01:24:44,960

changes oh and the other other changes

2145

01:24:51,510 --> 01:24:48,560

so i i used to believe much more

2146

01:24:52,470 --> 01:24:51,520

uh i guess

2147

01:24:55,110 --> 01:24:52,480

um

2148

01:24:58,550 --> 01:24:55,120

i used to believe more in our ability

2149

01:25:00,790 --> 01:24:58,560

to take control over our political

2150

01:25:02,550 --> 01:25:00,800

destiny

2151
01:25:04,790 --> 01:25:02,560
i used to believe more

2152
01:25:07,270 --> 01:25:04,800
in the ability of a genuine ufo

2153
01:25:09,910 --> 01:25:07,280
disclosure actually affecting positive

2154
01:25:11,270 --> 01:25:09,920
change in our world that's why i wrote

2155
01:25:13,270 --> 01:25:11,280
that book

2156
01:25:14,709 --> 01:25:13,280
over a decade ago

2157
01:25:16,550 --> 01:25:14,719
i still don't want to get rid of that

2158
01:25:18,629 --> 01:25:16,560
belief i still want to hang on to it but

2159
01:25:21,669 --> 01:25:18,639
do i really believe it

2160
01:25:24,950 --> 01:25:21,679
um no probably not i don't really think

2161
01:25:28,390 --> 01:25:26,310
like i used to think that we had a

2162
01:25:31,990 --> 01:25:28,400
chance of being able to move into a good

2163
01:25:33,430 --> 01:25:32,000

place in our in our civilization and i

2164

01:25:34,390 --> 01:25:33,440

i don't think that i believe that

2165

01:25:36,790 --> 01:25:34,400

anymore

2166

01:25:38,830 --> 01:25:36,800

so those are some big changes

2167

01:25:41,750 --> 01:25:38,840

why where i've gone

2168

01:25:43,189 --> 01:25:41,760

why well i'm watching a global fascist

2169

01:25:45,189 --> 01:25:43,199

revolut and i look i don't want to be

2170

01:25:47,750 --> 01:25:45,199

hyper get into hyperbole here but i

2171

01:25:50,070 --> 01:25:47,760

don't know what to call it a global

2172

01:25:52,510 --> 01:25:50,080

pervasive surveillance system population

2173

01:25:55,590 --> 01:25:52,520

control on every level non-stop

2174

01:25:56,870 --> 01:25:55,600

propagandizing i mean a redefinition of

2175

01:25:58,870 --> 01:25:56,880

of human identity in the most

2176
01:26:00,550 --> 01:25:58,880
fundamental ways and then on top of that

2177
01:26:03,270 --> 01:26:00,560
all the surveillance stuff the universal

2178
01:26:05,510 --> 01:26:03,280
facial recognition voice recognition the

2179
01:26:07,430 --> 01:26:05,520
social credit scoring which is happening

2180
01:26:09,110 --> 01:26:07,440
like five years ago we thought oh this

2181
01:26:10,629 --> 01:26:09,120
could not possibly happen well it's

2182
01:26:12,470 --> 01:26:10,639
obviously happening

2183
01:26:13,750 --> 01:26:12,480
uh and then you know a couple of years

2184
01:26:15,350 --> 01:26:13,760
how long will it be before you get a

2185
01:26:18,149 --> 01:26:15,360
brain computer interface just a little

2186
01:26:21,270 --> 01:26:18,159
knowledge into your brain uh

2187
01:26:25,270 --> 01:26:23,189
i don't know it's gonna be marketed it's

2188
01:26:27,590 --> 01:26:25,280

gonna be sexy it's gonna be like yeah

2189

01:26:29,189 --> 01:26:27,600

you wanna do this uh all the power that

2190

01:26:31,510 --> 01:26:29,199

goes to big pharma right now is

2191

01:26:33,430 --> 01:26:31,520

unbelievable

2192

01:26:35,430 --> 01:26:33,440

um

2193

01:26:37,110 --> 01:26:35,440

massive employment downsizing and all

2194

01:26:39,510 --> 01:26:37,120

the economic stuff that's going to be

2195

01:26:40,310 --> 01:26:39,520

happening it's coming it's coming all

2196

01:26:42,310 --> 01:26:40,320

right

2197

01:26:43,430 --> 01:26:42,320

before we get to the break i want to

2198

01:26:45,510 --> 01:26:43,440

share this

2199

01:26:48,310 --> 01:26:45,520

i don't know if you went through this

2200

01:26:50,950 --> 01:26:48,320

but uh last year um

2201

01:26:54,229 --> 01:26:50,960

what month are we in uh

2202

01:26:56,629 --> 01:26:54,239

now anyway let's let's go back to like i

2203

01:26:59,030 --> 01:26:56,639

don't know uh november or something i'm

2204

01:27:01,830 --> 01:26:59,040

dealing with my accountant

2205

01:27:03,590 --> 01:27:01,840

and i had to pull

2206

01:27:08,070 --> 01:27:03,600

certain documents

2207

01:27:10,390 --> 01:27:08,080

from the irs okay so i sign into my irs

2208

01:27:11,510 --> 01:27:10,400

account that i've had for a number of

2209

01:27:14,790 --> 01:27:11,520

years

2210

01:27:16,790 --> 01:27:14,800

and this is what happens richard i

2211

01:27:20,550 --> 01:27:16,800

signed and they said okay now to verify

2212

01:27:23,910 --> 01:27:20,560

this is you you have to register with

2213

01:27:25,590 --> 01:27:23,920

our facial recognition software

2214

01:27:27,830 --> 01:27:25,600

here we go what

2215

01:27:30,149 --> 01:27:27,840

what is it you know and now i needed

2216

01:27:33,350 --> 01:27:30,159

these docs right and my accountant like

2217

01:27:36,470 --> 01:27:33,360

needed this stuff right then

2218

01:27:39,110 --> 01:27:36,480

or my world was crashing down right so

2219

01:27:41,270 --> 01:27:39,120

and i'm like okay all right so i click

2220

01:27:43,030 --> 01:27:41,280

accept the terms right

2221

01:27:46,629 --> 01:27:43,040

right what choice you have is george

2222

01:27:48,470 --> 01:27:46,639

carlin said they've got you by the balls

2223

01:27:49,590 --> 01:27:48,480

completely i mean

2224

01:27:52,550 --> 01:27:49,600

squeezing

2225

01:27:54,950 --> 01:27:52,560

and and so but it takes me into this

2226

01:27:56,790 --> 01:27:54,960

dude it was right out of any science

2227

01:27:59,750 --> 01:27:56,800

fiction movie you've ever seen

2228

01:28:01,750 --> 01:27:59,760

and it's this 3d thing and i've got to

2229

01:28:03,590 --> 01:28:01,760

take my face and they're scanning it i

2230

01:28:05,110 --> 01:28:03,600

got to go side to side and it's like

2231

01:28:08,390 --> 01:28:05,120

this eerie

2232

01:28:10,870 --> 01:28:08,400

um you remember schwarzenegger um he's

2233

01:28:12,709 --> 01:28:10,880

going to mars and he goes through

2234

01:28:14,149 --> 01:28:12,719

yeah yeah you know the whole body

2235

01:28:15,590 --> 01:28:14,159

scanning thing that's what it looked

2236

01:28:18,550 --> 01:28:15,600

like and it's on the screen

2237

01:28:21,030 --> 01:28:18,560

and and so it goes through i had to get

2238

01:28:23,669 --> 01:28:21,040

approved that had to go through some

2239

01:28:25,750 --> 01:28:23,679

other images of me i guess they pull it

2240

01:28:28,790 --> 01:28:25,760

from the net i don't know if they're i

2241

01:28:33,350 --> 01:28:31,270

yeah and i get i get the email back

2242

01:28:36,229 --> 01:28:33,360

you are who you are

2243

01:28:38,070 --> 01:28:36,239

now and i okay so we get our stuff done

2244

01:28:41,030 --> 01:28:38,080

the next day

2245

01:28:44,470 --> 01:28:41,040

i was thinking about the most

2246

01:28:46,709 --> 01:28:44,480

that was the most invasive i felt dirty

2247

01:28:49,030 --> 01:28:46,719

i felt violated

2248

01:28:50,790 --> 01:28:49,040

and and i thought this this can't be

2249

01:28:52,950 --> 01:28:50,800

where we are today

2250

01:28:57,030 --> 01:28:52,960

a couple of months later

2251

01:28:58,229 --> 01:28:57,040

i don't know who it was you know um acul

2252

01:29:02,790 --> 01:28:58,239

whatever

2253

01:29:05,669 --> 01:29:02,800

um they got the irs to stop

2254

01:29:07,990 --> 01:29:05,679

yeah yeah so you you no longer but i did

2255

01:29:10,470 --> 01:29:08,000

it for now and my data and so the

2256

01:29:13,189 --> 01:29:10,480

question that they raised

2257

01:29:15,750 --> 01:29:13,199

was what are they doing with this data

2258

01:29:18,310 --> 01:29:15,760

everybody that is scanned right this

2259

01:29:22,310 --> 01:29:18,320

facial recognition thing i'm in a

2260

01:29:25,510 --> 01:29:22,320

database now i mean like a real

2261

01:29:27,110 --> 01:29:25,520

right i did the whole thing

2262

01:29:29,590 --> 01:29:27,120

i'll guarantee you me and everyone

2263

01:29:32,390 --> 01:29:29,600

listening is in probably an nsa database

2264

01:29:34,629 --> 01:29:32,400

they will sure follow i mean all they

2265

01:29:36,870 --> 01:29:34,639

have to do is facebook profiles public

2266

01:29:39,830 --> 01:29:36,880

profiles everyone's got

2267

01:29:41,189 --> 01:29:39,840

facial recognition kate i mean there's

2268

01:29:44,870 --> 01:29:41,199

got to be

2269

01:29:45,910 --> 01:29:44,880

right right

2270

01:29:47,990 --> 01:29:45,920

on everyone

2271

01:29:48,790 --> 01:29:48,000

i don't mind my cell phone

2272

01:29:51,030 --> 01:29:48,800

uh

2273

01:29:53,590 --> 01:29:51,040

you know to log into my bank accounts or

2274

01:29:56,310 --> 01:29:53,600

whatever right okay you know facial okay

2275

01:29:57,669 --> 01:29:56,320

that but that this is here

2276

01:29:59,350 --> 01:29:57,679

right

2277

01:30:00,950 --> 01:29:59,360

it's gonna be messy i know we got the

2278

01:30:03,510 --> 01:30:00,960

break i i think it's this is all

2279

01:30:05,510 --> 01:30:03,520

necessary because i firmly believe the

2280

01:30:07,430 --> 01:30:05,520

people who are running our world whether

2281

01:30:09,510 --> 01:30:07,440

human or not human

2282

01:30:12,550 --> 01:30:09,520

they know we're looking at a big big big

2283

01:30:14,709 --> 01:30:12,560

big crash economic economic crash

2284

01:30:16,709 --> 01:30:14,719

it's going to be coming and when it does

2285

01:30:17,590 --> 01:30:16,719

there's going to be a lot of unhappy

2286

01:30:18,870 --> 01:30:17,600

people

2287

01:30:20,229 --> 01:30:18,880

and you're going to need ways to control

2288

01:30:23,030 --> 01:30:20,239

them that's why i think we're seeing a

2289

01:30:24,950 --> 01:30:23,040

whole slew of laws coming into place

2290

01:30:27,830 --> 01:30:24,960

to keep people

2291

01:30:30,790 --> 01:30:27,840

under control and uh and means of

2292

01:30:32,149 --> 01:30:30,800

identifying them so that there's no way

2293

01:30:34,470 --> 01:30:32,159

to hide

2294

01:30:36,390 --> 01:30:34,480

because when when the the

2295

01:30:37,990 --> 01:30:36,400

the stuff hits the pan

2296

01:30:40,390 --> 01:30:38,000

you have to have total population

2297

01:30:42,149 --> 01:30:40,400

control and so there all the means are

2298

01:30:44,790 --> 01:30:42,159

just going into place now

2299

01:30:48,310 --> 01:30:44,800

i i expect uh i used to never do

2300

01:30:49,270 --> 01:30:48,320

predictions but i'm predicting

2301
01:30:51,590 --> 01:30:49,280
some

2302
01:30:52,709 --> 01:30:51,600
major dislocations within probably

2303
01:30:54,550 --> 01:30:52,719
within a year

2304
01:30:55,669 --> 01:30:54,560
yeah before the next election most

2305
01:30:57,189 --> 01:30:55,679
likely

2306
01:30:59,430 --> 01:30:57,199
it's so funny you said you don't like to

2307
01:31:02,149 --> 01:30:59,440
do predictions it's easier to predict

2308
01:31:04,149 --> 01:31:02,159
today yeah it really is it is easier

2309
01:31:06,070 --> 01:31:04,159
unfortunately it is

2310
01:31:08,629 --> 01:31:06,080
let's take a break right here the one

2311
01:31:11,430 --> 01:31:08,639
and only richard dolan is with us this

2312
01:31:13,830 --> 01:31:11,440
is fade to black i'm yours jimmy church

2313
01:31:15,750 --> 01:31:13,840

it's the interview

2314

01:31:17,590 --> 01:31:15,760

more with richard when we come back

2315

01:31:18,790 --> 01:31:17,600

after this short break this is fade to

2316

01:31:27,690 --> 01:31:18,800

black i'm gonna show you church stay

2317

01:31:41,990 --> 01:31:38,790

[Music]

2318

01:31:44,170 --> 01:31:42,000

way out here we listen to jimmy church

2319

01:31:46,790 --> 01:31:44,180

you're listening to fade to black

2320

01:31:48,950 --> 01:31:46,800

[Applause]

2321

01:31:50,470 --> 01:31:48,960

you're listening to jimmy church and

2322

01:31:55,590 --> 01:31:50,480

fade to black

2323

01:31:55,600 --> 01:32:05,160

[Applause]

2324

01:32:05,170 --> 01:32:08,870

[Music]

2325

01:32:15,270 --> 01:32:10,790

this is jimmy church of fade to black

2326

01:32:17,990 --> 01:32:15,280

and this year june 18th 2022

2327

01:32:20,550 --> 01:32:18,000

the disclosure fest foundation presents

2328

01:32:24,149 --> 01:32:20,560

the mass meditation initiative it's

2329

01:32:26,709 --> 01:32:24,159

saturday june 18th from 10 a.m to 10 p.m

2330

01:32:29,189 --> 01:32:26,719

one day only at the los angeles state

2331

01:32:32,390 --> 01:32:29,199

historic park in downtown los angeles

2332

01:32:34,709 --> 01:32:32,400

california right next to chinatown i'm

2333

01:32:36,709 --> 01:32:34,719

hosting the event again this year with

2334

01:32:39,990 --> 01:32:36,719

music performances by

2335

01:32:43,910 --> 01:32:40,000

trevor hall the desert dwellers pour on

2336

01:32:47,430 --> 01:32:43,920

key and many many more on four separate

2337

01:32:50,629 --> 01:32:47,440

stages there's 16 stages in total over

2338

01:32:53,350 --> 01:32:50,639

30 acres in downtown los angeles with

2339

01:32:55,830 --> 01:32:53,360

vendors and tents and presentations and

2340

01:32:58,470 --> 01:32:55,840

workshops with billy carson adam apollo

2341

01:33:00,790 --> 01:32:58,480

lori spania laura eisenhower brattles

2342

01:33:03,709 --> 01:33:00,800

and david palmer and many many more it's

2343

01:33:05,510 --> 01:33:03,719

all simple to do just go to

2344

01:33:07,750 --> 01:33:05,520

disclosurefest.org for all of your

2345

01:33:10,390 --> 01:33:07,760

tickets information and a full schedule

2346

01:33:12,710 --> 01:33:10,400

of the day's events again

2347

01:33:16,870 --> 01:33:12,720

disclosurefest.org

2348

01:33:18,950 --> 01:33:16,880

[Music]

2349

01:33:21,590 --> 01:33:18,960

do you want to be an official fate or

2350

01:33:23,830 --> 01:33:21,600

not of course you do this is jimmy

2351

01:33:25,110 --> 01:33:23,840

church of fade to black just go to our

2352

01:33:27,590 --> 01:33:25,120

membership section at

2353

01:33:29,590 --> 01:33:27,600

jimmychurchradio.com

2354

01:33:31,430 --> 01:33:29,600

vader knots when you think about the

2355

01:33:33,350 --> 01:33:31,440

future of our country and where we're

2356

01:33:36,390 --> 01:33:33,360

headed do you wonder about the food

2357

01:33:38,550 --> 01:33:36,400

supply i do disruptions in the food

2358

01:33:41,350 --> 01:33:38,560

supply chain could be disastrous and

2359

01:33:43,350 --> 01:33:41,360

they usually occur with little warning

2360

01:33:46,390 --> 01:33:43,360

that's why the smartest thing you can do

2361

01:33:49,350 --> 01:33:46,400

today is to stockpile emergency food

2362

01:33:52,149 --> 01:33:49,360

water and other essentials i personally

2363

01:33:54,470 --> 01:33:52,159

recommend my patriot supply they're the

2364

01:33:57,030 --> 01:33:54,480

nation's largest emergency preparedness

2365

01:33:59,510 --> 01:33:57,040

company serving millions of customers

2366

01:34:02,149 --> 01:33:59,520

for more than a decade in fact they're

2367

01:34:05,270 --> 01:34:02,159

the only source my family trusts for our

2368

01:34:08,629 --> 01:34:05,280

preparedness plan you should too right

2369

01:34:11,110 --> 01:34:08,639

now save 20 off a full four week supply

2370

01:34:14,229 --> 01:34:11,120

of delicious meals that provide 2 000

2371

01:34:17,189 --> 01:34:14,239

calories a day saving 20 helps too

2372

01:34:20,149 --> 01:34:17,199

doesn't it especially now so go to

2373

01:34:23,030 --> 01:34:20,159

prepare with jimmy.com and get ready

2374

01:34:24,790 --> 01:34:23,040

that's prepare with jimmy.com

2375

01:34:27,270 --> 01:34:24,800

there's no time to lose

2376

01:34:30,390 --> 01:34:27,280

do it now

2377

01:34:32,550 --> 01:34:30,400

so you love talk radio then you'll love

2378

01:34:37,990 --> 01:34:32,560

talk stream live

2379

01:34:39,910 --> 01:34:38,000

the best streaming talk shows find your

2380

01:34:42,790 --> 01:34:39,920

favorite talkers and discover some new

2381

01:34:44,870 --> 01:34:42,800

ones it's free readily available online

2382

01:34:46,950 --> 01:34:44,880

or on mobile with any smartphone or

2383

01:34:49,510 --> 01:34:46,960

tablet finding your favorite talk shows

2384

01:34:51,310 --> 01:34:49,520

all in one place has gotten a whole lot

2385

01:34:53,430 --> 01:34:51,320

easier just go to

2386

01:34:55,669 --> 01:34:53,440

talkstreamlive.com be sure to download

2387

01:34:58,550 --> 01:34:55,679

the free apps from google play or the

2388

01:35:01,830 --> 01:34:58,560

itunes app store

2389

01:35:03,750 --> 01:35:01,840

you listen to us and we listen to you

2390

01:35:07,910 --> 01:35:03,760

and so does the cia

2391

01:35:14,790 --> 01:35:09,990

you are listening to fate to black with

2392

01:35:17,270 --> 01:35:14,800

jimmy church on the game changer network

2393

01:35:20,229 --> 01:35:17,280

hi i'm reese vance you're listening to

2394

01:35:23,030 --> 01:35:20,239

jimmy church this is revolution the

2395

01:35:26,310 --> 01:35:23,040

revolution will not be televised the

2396

01:35:29,960 --> 01:35:26,320

revolution is on radio

2397

01:35:29,970 --> 01:36:01,250

[Music]

2398

01:36:01,260 --> 01:36:04,680

[Applause]

2399

01:36:11,430 --> 01:36:09,830

[Music]

2400

01:36:13,590 --> 01:36:11,440

welcome back fade to black i am your

2401
01:36:16,870 --> 01:36:13,600
host jimmy church tonight richard dolan

2402
01:36:19,109 --> 01:36:16,880
is with us the interview it's going down

2403
01:36:21,270 --> 01:36:19,119
tonight getting inside

2404
01:36:22,470 --> 01:36:21,280
the head of richard dolan if it is

2405
01:36:24,950 --> 01:36:22,480
possible

2406
01:36:27,510 --> 01:36:24,960
and uh tomorrow night is fader night

2407
01:36:30,390 --> 01:36:27,520
with open lines all night long

2408
01:36:32,310 --> 01:36:30,400
and earlier tonight uh

2409
01:36:33,990 --> 01:36:32,320
i was thinking about hank williams

2410
01:36:36,070 --> 01:36:34,000
because of richard nolan

2411
01:36:38,470 --> 01:36:36,080
and it wasn't what you think though

2412
01:36:40,709 --> 01:36:38,480
um i heard a lonely train in the

2413
01:36:43,350 --> 01:36:40,719

background and i'm not around any trains

2414

01:36:45,189 --> 01:36:43,360

i don't hear trains but i heard a train

2415

01:36:47,830 --> 01:36:45,199

in the background i was thinking of of

2416

01:36:49,990 --> 01:36:47,840

hank williams and and the verse in one

2417

01:36:52,550 --> 01:36:50,000

of his songs about the lonely

2418

01:36:56,070 --> 01:36:52,560

train that you hear in the background

2419

01:36:58,390 --> 01:36:56,080

and in his life and i was

2420

01:36:59,990 --> 01:36:58,400

listening to the train in the background

2421

01:37:01,189 --> 01:37:00,000

and uh i wasn't gonna bring it up and

2422

01:37:02,629 --> 01:37:01,199

then i just

2423

01:37:04,790 --> 01:37:02,639

richard you were talking and i was

2424

01:37:06,470 --> 01:37:04,800

thinking about hank williams i just i i

2425

01:37:09,430 --> 01:37:06,480

just drifted off

2426
01:37:11,750 --> 01:37:09,440
the um and now speaking about that uh

2427
01:37:15,350 --> 01:37:11,760
we're gonna change gears just a little

2428
01:37:16,229 --> 01:37:15,360
bit um you mentioned earlier

2429
01:37:17,990 --> 01:37:16,239
uh

2430
01:37:21,030 --> 01:37:18,000
that your

2431
01:37:22,310 --> 01:37:21,040
concept of disclosure has changed since

2432
01:37:25,590 --> 01:37:22,320
you wrote the book

2433
01:37:27,910 --> 01:37:25,600
uh which has been 10 years and but i

2434
01:37:30,149 --> 01:37:27,920
look at it a little bit differently i i

2435
01:37:31,910 --> 01:37:30,159
have your book i you know what i'm going

2436
01:37:34,870 --> 01:37:31,920
to tell everybody richard made me buy

2437
01:37:35,830 --> 01:37:34,880
that book one day all right i go up to

2438
01:37:37,189 --> 01:37:35,840

richard

2439

01:37:39,510 --> 01:37:37,199

i go

2440

01:37:42,470 --> 01:37:39,520

and uh i said richard

2441

01:37:44,709 --> 01:37:42,480

uh we we were sitting next to each other

2442

01:37:46,470 --> 01:37:44,719

um at a conference and you had a stat

2443

01:37:47,270 --> 01:37:46,480

you had a box of books

2444

01:37:56,310 --> 01:37:47,280

and

2445

01:37:58,390 --> 01:37:57,350

okay

2446

01:37:59,910 --> 01:37:58,400

all right

2447

01:38:08,790 --> 01:37:59,920

working it that day

2448

01:38:15,270 --> 01:38:12,950

you can have a church 20 bucks is um

2449

01:38:17,750 --> 01:38:15,280

but 10 years later

2450

01:38:19,350 --> 01:38:17,760

um i would say i'm looking at it

2451

01:38:22,149 --> 01:38:19,360

differently than you even though you

2452

01:38:23,430 --> 01:38:22,159

wrote the book and you have a concept of

2453

01:38:25,910 --> 01:38:23,440

this

2454

01:38:27,590 --> 01:38:25,920

when you wrote that book you i'm sure

2455

01:38:29,510 --> 01:38:27,600

you weren't thinking about the senate

2456

01:38:32,149 --> 01:38:29,520

intelligence committee and

2457

01:38:34,709 --> 01:38:32,159

and the uap task force and the

2458

01:38:37,830 --> 01:38:34,719

conversations that would be going on

2459

01:38:39,510 --> 01:38:37,840

um on capitol hill uh and all the way

2460

01:38:42,070 --> 01:38:39,520

over to the pentagon

2461

01:38:44,790 --> 01:38:42,080

um that this would be this public uh

2462

01:38:47,350 --> 01:38:44,800

discourse that is happening today

2463

01:38:49,669 --> 01:38:47,360

i would say that that is a big dose of

2464

01:38:52,070 --> 01:38:49,679

a.d after disclosure

2465

01:38:53,270 --> 01:38:52,080

now we uh i co-authored that book i

2466

01:38:55,750 --> 01:38:53,280

always have to give credit to bryce

2467

01:38:57,510 --> 01:38:55,760

zabel um we worked really very closely

2468

01:39:00,229 --> 01:38:57,520

on that book together

2469

01:39:02,629 --> 01:39:00,239

um we got a lot of things right

2470

01:39:05,109 --> 01:39:02,639

so i'm not saying that the book that we

2471

01:39:07,030 --> 01:39:05,119

did uh we did a bad job i think honestly

2472

01:39:09,030 --> 01:39:07,040

i look back i think we did a great job

2473

01:39:10,390 --> 01:39:09,040

in uh foreseeing a lot of the

2474

01:39:11,910 --> 01:39:10,400

developments

2475

01:39:13,669 --> 01:39:11,920

that were up ahead there were just

2476

01:39:16,149 --> 01:39:13,679

certain things i did not see or i didn't

2477

01:39:17,270 --> 01:39:16,159

see happening as quickly but yeah one of

2478

01:39:19,109 --> 01:39:17,280

the the

2479

01:39:20,550 --> 01:39:19,119

methods by which we thought disclosure

2480

01:39:22,229 --> 01:39:20,560

could happen

2481

01:39:24,629 --> 01:39:22,239

i mean the big one that we thought about

2482

01:39:27,590 --> 01:39:24,639

would be like a mass sighting kind of

2483

01:39:29,109 --> 01:39:27,600

like a phoenix lights uh or like a

2484

01:39:30,870 --> 01:39:29,119

stephenville you know which had just

2485

01:39:33,270 --> 01:39:30,880

happened recently before that something

2486

01:39:35,990 --> 01:39:33,280

that would be big that couldn't be

2487

01:39:37,189 --> 01:39:36,000

denied that would cause an avalanche

2488

01:39:39,990 --> 01:39:37,199

effect

2489

01:39:41,750 --> 01:39:40,000

um and i thought i particularly thought

2490

01:39:44,629 --> 01:39:41,760

that because i just figured you know the

2491

01:39:46,149 --> 01:39:44,639

secrecy is so entrenched what would it

2492

01:39:48,229 --> 01:39:46,159

take i thought it was something big

2493

01:39:50,790 --> 01:39:48,239

something that cannot be denied

2494

01:39:52,870 --> 01:39:50,800

that just hits the sweet spot as it were

2495

01:39:54,070 --> 01:39:52,880

but that's not what happened um other

2496

01:39:55,990 --> 01:39:54,080

other things that we wondered about

2497

01:39:57,830 --> 01:39:56,000

would be like a wikileaks type of event

2498

01:39:59,990 --> 01:39:57,840

like a a leak

2499

01:40:02,950 --> 01:40:00,000

an unauthorized leak but we also

2500

01:40:05,830 --> 01:40:02,960

wondered about insiders uh just kind of

2501

01:40:07,350 --> 01:40:05,840

like putting information out there

2502

01:40:09,830 --> 01:40:07,360

and that's

2503

01:40:12,390 --> 01:40:09,840

closer to what has happened i think what

2504

01:40:14,470 --> 01:40:12,400

you always have with any ruling elite

2505

01:40:16,390 --> 01:40:14,480

you've always got factions

2506

01:40:18,550 --> 01:40:16,400

you know from the time of caesar and

2507

01:40:20,390 --> 01:40:18,560

pompey and before that up till tonight

2508

01:40:23,590 --> 01:40:20,400

up to today there's always

2509

01:40:25,669 --> 01:40:23,600

the rulers of a society are very seldom

2510

01:40:27,510 --> 01:40:25,679

monolithic in every way and there's

2511

01:40:29,109 --> 01:40:27,520

always disagreements and that's true

2512

01:40:31,510 --> 01:40:29,119

with ufos

2513

01:40:35,669 --> 01:40:31,520

and i think that's what

2514

01:40:37,350 --> 01:40:35,679

we started seeing in 2016 2017 people

2515

01:40:40,149 --> 01:40:37,360

uh high up

2516

01:40:42,790 --> 01:40:40,159

had differing opinions about

2517

01:40:43,910 --> 01:40:42,800

how to deal with the ufo subject

2518

01:40:46,470 --> 01:40:43,920

and i still think we're dealing with

2519

01:40:48,310 --> 01:40:46,480

that major factions uh this whole thing

2520

01:40:49,590 --> 01:40:48,320

can easily be walked back you know

2521

01:40:51,270 --> 01:40:49,600

everything that we've gained i think can

2522

01:40:54,390 --> 01:40:51,280

still be walked back

2523

01:40:57,270 --> 01:40:54,400

but uh yeah like the political blowback

2524

01:41:00,790 --> 01:40:57,280

the thing that i didn't see happening

2525

01:41:02,709 --> 01:41:00,800

is how slowly and how how much it could

2526

01:41:04,950 --> 01:41:02,719

be stalled

2527

01:41:09,189 --> 01:41:04,960

that's i think but you know in fairness

2528

01:41:10,870 --> 01:41:09,199

we're writing in the years 2009 and 2010

2529

01:41:13,830 --> 01:41:10,880

2010 really

2530

01:41:15,189 --> 01:41:13,840

before before the destruction of social

2531

01:41:18,229 --> 01:41:15,199

media

2532

01:41:19,910 --> 01:41:18,239

uh before the the complete consolidation

2533

01:41:21,910 --> 01:41:19,920

of power by the

2534

01:41:23,669 --> 01:41:21,920

by the state really and its corporate

2535

01:41:25,109 --> 01:41:23,679

allies over

2536

01:41:27,030 --> 01:41:25,119

the media

2537

01:41:27,910 --> 01:41:27,040

uh i i knew that would happen but i

2538

01:41:29,910 --> 01:41:27,920

didn't think it was going to happen as

2539

01:41:31,270 --> 01:41:29,920

fast as it did i have to say like it was

2540

01:41:33,430 --> 01:41:31,280

way faster

2541

01:41:36,629 --> 01:41:33,440

than i anticipated

2542

01:41:38,229 --> 01:41:36,639

especially starting around 2015

2543

01:41:40,550 --> 01:41:38,239

2015

2544

01:41:41,830 --> 01:41:40,560

really the year even before trump ran

2545

01:41:43,109 --> 01:41:41,840

you started seeing it happening

2546

01:41:43,990 --> 01:41:43,119

radically

2547

01:41:47,830 --> 01:41:44,000

so

2548

01:41:49,510 --> 01:41:47,840

because of that because we've seen that

2549

01:41:52,390 --> 01:41:49,520

the the capture

2550

01:41:54,229 --> 01:41:52,400

really of social media

2551
01:41:56,310 --> 01:41:54,239
you know the censorship and like google

2552
01:41:57,270 --> 01:41:56,320
slash youtube and facebook and and

2553
01:42:00,229 --> 01:41:57,280
twitter

2554
01:42:01,910 --> 01:42:00,239
uh all those years of course

2555
01:42:03,430 --> 01:42:01,920
they were able really to throttle a lot

2556
01:42:04,790 --> 01:42:03,440
of conversation in my opinion they

2557
01:42:08,149 --> 01:42:04,800
helped to throttle a lot of our

2558
01:42:11,030 --> 01:42:08,159
discussion on this subject as well as of

2559
01:42:12,790 --> 01:42:11,040
course legacy media which was

2560
01:42:14,950 --> 01:42:12,800
very much involved in keeping the

2561
01:42:16,629 --> 01:42:14,960
conversation at a very infantile minimal

2562
01:42:19,030 --> 01:42:16,639
level

2563
01:42:21,109 --> 01:42:19,040

so everything that came out happened as

2564

01:42:22,629 --> 01:42:21,119

a result of fighting through that system

2565

01:42:23,830 --> 01:42:22,639

not because the system's like oh yeah

2566

01:42:26,629 --> 01:42:23,840

we're going to do this

2567

01:42:28,229 --> 01:42:26,639

this disclosure

2568

01:42:30,310 --> 01:42:28,239

and so it's been a struggle ever since

2569

01:42:31,990 --> 01:42:30,320

and and this

2570

01:42:34,470 --> 01:42:32,000

the speed

2571

01:42:35,990 --> 01:42:34,480

we really thought like with a major

2572

01:42:38,229 --> 01:42:36,000

breakthrough

2573

01:42:40,229 --> 01:42:38,239

that more people would be like us

2574

01:42:41,910 --> 01:42:40,239

who'd be like who would care

2575

01:42:43,430 --> 01:42:41,920

be like wow you've been lying to us all

2576

01:42:45,270 --> 01:42:43,440

this time

2577

01:42:47,590 --> 01:42:45,280

wow what else you've been lying about

2578

01:42:49,189 --> 01:42:47,600

and and how deep does this lie go and

2579

01:42:51,990 --> 01:42:49,199

and what instead we're really seeing is

2580

01:42:54,229 --> 01:42:52,000

a total lack of curiosity by most of the

2581

01:42:55,510 --> 01:42:54,239

public they just the information's out

2582

01:42:57,590 --> 01:42:55,520

there and they're like yeah sure what's

2583

01:43:00,390 --> 01:42:57,600

next you know

2584

01:43:02,070 --> 01:43:00,400

uh so there there hasn't really been

2585

01:43:03,590 --> 01:43:02,080

that moment and

2586

01:43:05,030 --> 01:43:03,600

it's shocking to me honestly because

2587

01:43:05,990 --> 01:43:05,040

there were several moments where it

2588

01:43:07,510 --> 01:43:06,000

really

2589

01:43:09,189 --> 01:43:07,520

i would have thought it could and should

2590

01:43:10,870 --> 01:43:09,199

have happened you know a couple of years

2591

01:43:13,270 --> 01:43:10,880

ago just before

2592

01:43:16,070 --> 01:43:13,280

uh kovid where i think in 2019 and and

2593

01:43:18,950 --> 01:43:16,080

lou elizondo was on tucker carlson at

2594

01:43:21,669 --> 01:43:18,960

may 31st 2019 and

2595

01:43:22,550 --> 01:43:21,679

elizondo says on national television

2596

01:43:24,149 --> 01:43:22,560

yeah

2597

01:43:25,669 --> 01:43:24,159

our government we have acquired these

2598

01:43:27,510 --> 01:43:25,679

objects

2599

01:43:30,629 --> 01:43:27,520

it just says it

2600

01:43:32,229 --> 01:43:30,639

like imagine how insane that is and

2601
01:43:35,510 --> 01:43:32,239
if that had been said on national

2602
01:43:37,910 --> 01:43:35,520
television a few years earlier i i think

2603
01:43:39,030 --> 01:43:37,920
it could have been just astonishing and

2604
01:43:40,390 --> 01:43:39,040
yet somehow

2605
01:43:43,189 --> 01:43:40,400
no follow-up

2606
01:43:43,990 --> 01:43:43,199
no one no one followed up

2607
01:43:48,790 --> 01:43:44,000
and

2608
01:43:51,590 --> 01:43:48,800
i'm really going to admit like i did not

2609
01:43:53,189 --> 01:43:51,600
i did not see that happening

2610
01:43:55,590 --> 01:43:53,199
and i thought

2611
01:43:57,830 --> 01:43:55,600
once there was like a big big big truth

2612
01:43:59,510 --> 01:43:57,840
about this ufo that would come out

2613
01:44:01,590 --> 01:43:59,520

that would cause a snowball effect like

2614

01:44:04,310 --> 01:44:01,600

an avalanche effect that that could

2615

01:44:06,550 --> 01:44:04,320

threaten to be go out of control and

2616

01:44:08,790 --> 01:44:06,560

that's not happened and it hasn't

2617

01:44:11,430 --> 01:44:08,800

happened because the

2618

01:44:13,510 --> 01:44:11,440

the ability of the state let's just say

2619

01:44:14,550 --> 01:44:13,520

and its allies to control the narrative

2620

01:44:16,550 --> 01:44:14,560

has

2621

01:44:19,109 --> 01:44:16,560

rapidly exponentially increased even

2622

01:44:21,030 --> 01:44:19,119

since 2010 when we wrote our book

2623

01:44:22,390 --> 01:44:21,040

so that's the thing i didn't see i'll

2624

01:44:24,390 --> 01:44:22,400

fully admit that

2625

01:44:26,550 --> 01:44:24,400

but we did see a lot of other things and

2626

01:44:28,950 --> 01:44:26,560

and fundamentally i think that

2627

01:44:31,109 --> 01:44:28,960

the thesis of the book is still totally

2628

01:44:33,270 --> 01:44:31,119

on point which is that like what we

2629

01:44:36,470 --> 01:44:33,280

realize is that if if this secret were

2630

01:44:38,910 --> 01:44:36,480

to come out in its entirety

2631

01:44:41,270 --> 01:44:38,920

the implications are absolutely

2632

01:44:42,229 --> 01:44:41,280

revolutionary for our society in so many

2633

01:44:43,229 --> 01:44:42,239

ways

2634

01:44:47,109 --> 01:44:43,239

and

2635

01:44:50,070 --> 01:44:47,119

how revolutionary it is gives you a

2636

01:44:52,550 --> 01:44:50,080

really good idea on why the secrecy has

2637

01:44:53,669 --> 01:44:52,560

been in place for so long and why from

2638

01:44:55,750 --> 01:44:53,679

the point of view of those people

2639

01:44:57,109 --> 01:44:55,760

maintaining the secret that it has to

2640

01:44:59,109 --> 01:44:57,119

continue

2641

01:45:00,870 --> 01:44:59,119

as long as possible and i'll tell you

2642

01:45:02,709 --> 01:45:00,880

they're going to continue this for as

2643

01:45:05,270 --> 01:45:02,719

long as possible

2644

01:45:06,390 --> 01:45:05,280

do you think um

2645

01:45:08,470 --> 01:45:06,400

that's

2646

01:45:11,990 --> 01:45:08,480

not only what we're talking about with

2647

01:45:14,709 --> 01:45:12,000

you know fox and and tucker and and lou

2648

01:45:16,310 --> 01:45:14,719

but we still have the other uh media

2649

01:45:18,709 --> 01:45:16,320

outlets like the new york times and

2650

01:45:20,709 --> 01:45:18,719

others you know the bbc msnbc

2651
01:45:22,709 --> 01:45:20,719
everybody's covered this subject

2652
01:45:25,590 --> 01:45:22,719
that the reaction

2653
01:45:27,590 --> 01:45:25,600
hasn't been as profound as i think all

2654
01:45:29,109 --> 01:45:27,600
of us expected it to be i'm talking

2655
01:45:32,070 --> 01:45:29,119
about with the rest of the world this

2656
01:45:36,149 --> 01:45:32,080
stuff isn't like out there now

2657
01:45:39,910 --> 01:45:36,159
is it because of uh the desensitizing

2658
01:45:42,149 --> 01:45:39,920
and the slow process of exposing

2659
01:45:43,910 --> 01:45:42,159
uh et and ufos and science and

2660
01:45:45,590 --> 01:45:43,920
exoplanets it you know everything else

2661
01:45:47,590 --> 01:45:45,600
that comes into play i don't i don't

2662
01:45:50,790 --> 01:45:47,600
think so no i don't think that's it

2663
01:45:53,510 --> 01:45:50,800

because i think like the subject is

2664

01:45:56,470 --> 01:45:53,520

it is very very easy

2665

01:45:58,390 --> 01:45:56,480

to to package the ufo subject in a very

2666

01:46:00,390 --> 01:45:58,400

powerful explosive way that people just

2667

01:46:02,709 --> 01:46:00,400

go like holy crap this is unbelievable

2668

01:46:05,030 --> 01:46:02,719

like that's not difficult to do

2669

01:46:08,070 --> 01:46:05,040

you do it every night i do it like there

2670

01:46:11,109 --> 01:46:08,080

are people in this world they understand

2671

01:46:12,470 --> 01:46:11,119

just how incredible and powerful this

2672

01:46:14,310 --> 01:46:12,480

subject is

2673

01:46:16,390 --> 01:46:14,320

so that's not the problem

2674

01:46:18,310 --> 01:46:16,400

the the problem is that the media that

2675

01:46:20,470 --> 01:46:18,320

you were just referring to

2676

01:46:22,470 --> 01:46:20,480

they're not independent or free they're

2677

01:46:23,430 --> 01:46:22,480

they're adjuncts of the state of state

2678

01:46:27,830 --> 01:46:23,440

power

2679

01:46:29,669 --> 01:46:27,840

matter they're not they're not out there

2680

01:46:30,709 --> 01:46:29,679

i mean does anyone really believe this

2681

01:46:33,350 --> 01:46:30,719

anymore

2682

01:46:35,430 --> 01:46:33,360

that the new york times or cnn or fox it

2683

01:46:37,030 --> 01:46:35,440

doesn't matter what your politics are

2684

01:46:38,830 --> 01:46:37,040

like you're talking about

2685

01:46:40,790 --> 01:46:38,840

huge corporate

2686

01:46:42,310 --> 01:46:40,800

international interests that are

2687

01:46:44,310 --> 01:46:42,320

beholden

2688

01:46:47,669 --> 01:46:44,320

to

2689

01:46:49,270 --> 01:46:47,679

system of power and control and mind

2690

01:46:51,590 --> 01:46:49,280

control

2691

01:46:52,950 --> 01:46:51,600

this is what i firmly believe so so no

2692

01:46:58,229 --> 01:46:52,960

they're not out

2693

01:47:00,470 --> 01:46:58,239

educate the public i mean

2694

01:47:01,590 --> 01:47:00,480

not in the things that really matter

2695

01:47:03,109 --> 01:47:01,600

yeah if you want to find out how the

2696

01:47:05,910 --> 01:47:03,119

mets did last night they're great for

2697

01:47:07,910 --> 01:47:05,920

that but i'm just talking about for real

2698

01:47:10,229 --> 01:47:07,920

news for real information for

2699

01:47:11,910 --> 01:47:10,239

understanding the world no

2700

01:47:13,109 --> 01:47:11,920

human beings you know you talked about

2701

01:47:14,550 --> 01:47:13,119

what makes us different from other

2702

01:47:16,070 --> 01:47:14,560

animals one one thing that makes us

2703

01:47:19,189 --> 01:47:16,080

really unique is that we invented the

2704

01:47:21,030 --> 01:47:19,199

story we invented the narrative like we

2705

01:47:23,750 --> 01:47:21,040

forget how incredible that is like to

2706

01:47:25,510 --> 01:47:23,760

have a story like this is where this

2707

01:47:28,790 --> 01:47:25,520

thing starts and then this goes here and

2708

01:47:30,950 --> 01:47:28,800

then that's a story we invented that and

2709

01:47:33,830 --> 01:47:30,960

now we can call it a narrative and we're

2710

01:47:36,550 --> 01:47:33,840

the only species that

2711

01:47:39,350 --> 01:47:36,560

makes it absolutely in critical

2712

01:47:40,470 --> 01:47:39,360

importance to control narratives that

2713

01:47:43,430 --> 01:47:40,480

other people

2714

01:47:45,590 --> 01:47:43,440

are hearing no other species does that i

2715

01:47:47,350 --> 01:47:45,600

wonder if aliens do that

2716

01:47:49,030 --> 01:47:47,360

i mean we're much higher cognitively

2717

01:47:50,790 --> 01:47:49,040

than other species aliens are higher

2718

01:47:52,390 --> 01:47:50,800

cognitively than us do they have to

2719

01:47:54,870 --> 01:47:52,400

exercise greater narrative control than

2720

01:47:55,590 --> 01:47:54,880

we do i wonder but but we know that we

2721

01:47:56,550 --> 01:47:55,600

do

2722

01:47:58,229 --> 01:47:56,560

we are

2723

01:48:00,470 --> 01:47:58,239

all about that why because it's all

2724

01:48:02,470 --> 01:48:00,480

about power and maintaining power you've

2725

01:48:03,270 --> 01:48:02,480

got to call what other people think

2726

01:48:06,790 --> 01:48:03,280

and

2727

01:48:08,390 --> 01:48:06,800

history

2728

01:48:10,709 --> 01:48:08,400

where it's been more essential than

2729

01:48:12,310 --> 01:48:10,719

right now to maintain total control and

2730

01:48:13,590 --> 01:48:12,320

that's because we just had 30 years of

2731

01:48:16,470 --> 01:48:13,600

the internet

2732

01:48:19,510 --> 01:48:16,480

we just had 30 years of a new invention

2733

01:48:22,310 --> 01:48:19,520

exploding narrative control

2734

01:48:24,149 --> 01:48:22,320

that had always existed in human history

2735

01:48:25,750 --> 01:48:24,159

i mean this is yeah you know there was

2736

01:48:27,109 --> 01:48:25,760

the invention of the printing press that

2737

01:48:29,590 --> 01:48:27,119

was kind of big and

2738

01:48:31,109 --> 01:48:29,600

you know it's always you know

2739

01:48:32,790 --> 01:48:31,119

information can get out of control but

2740

01:48:34,709 --> 01:48:32,800

with the internet oh my god orders of

2741

01:48:36,470 --> 01:48:34,719

magnitude beyond that so starting in the

2742

01:48:38,149 --> 01:48:36,480

late 80s and then the 90s we were like

2743

01:48:40,310 --> 01:48:38,159

my god the amount of freedom and

2744

01:48:43,430 --> 01:48:40,320

information it's unprecedented that's

2745

01:48:45,590 --> 01:48:43,440

true and the loss of narrative control

2746

01:48:47,750 --> 01:48:45,600

by centralized powers that was also a

2747

01:48:49,030 --> 01:48:47,760

major threat and so now what we're

2748

01:48:51,109 --> 01:48:49,040

seeing

2749

01:48:54,310 --> 01:48:51,119

is a uh

2750

01:48:56,390 --> 01:48:54,320

you know return they have to get back

2751

01:48:57,750 --> 01:48:56,400

narrative control it's absolutely

2752

01:49:00,390 --> 01:48:57,760

essential

2753

01:49:02,629 --> 01:49:00,400

and in some ways it's it's like you want

2754

01:49:04,709 --> 01:49:02,639

a unified cultural narrative about a lot

2755

01:49:06,790 --> 01:49:04,719

of things like that's healthy that's a

2756

01:49:07,990 --> 01:49:06,800

society that um

2757

01:49:09,350 --> 01:49:08,000

if you have if you actually have a

2758

01:49:11,750 --> 01:49:09,360

culture which we don't really have

2759

01:49:13,510 --> 01:49:11,760

anymore but if you had an organic

2760

01:49:15,990 --> 01:49:13,520

culture that actually existed it would

2761

01:49:17,430 --> 01:49:16,000

be normal to have standard narratives

2762

01:49:18,229 --> 01:49:17,440

and standard stories that people would

2763

01:49:20,149 --> 01:49:18,239

share

2764

01:49:21,510 --> 01:49:20,159

that's a sign of a healthy culture well

2765

01:49:22,709 --> 01:49:21,520

we've destroyed our culture we don't

2766

01:49:24,950 --> 01:49:22,719

have that we have just got a bunch of

2767

01:49:25,830 --> 01:49:24,960

people running around atomized

2768

01:49:28,390 --> 01:49:25,840

you know

2769

01:49:30,149 --> 01:49:28,400

shopping by themselves living alone we

2770

01:49:31,990 --> 01:49:30,159

don't have culture we've destroyed that

2771

01:49:34,310 --> 01:49:32,000

but what what is still essential is

2772

01:49:36,390 --> 01:49:34,320

narrative control

2773

01:49:37,750 --> 01:49:36,400

and and so

2774

01:49:39,750 --> 01:49:37,760

where the heck was i going with this i

2775

01:49:44,229 --> 01:49:39,760

had a point with oh okay

2776

01:49:48,550 --> 01:49:46,149

you know they say first the mind then

2777

01:49:49,589 --> 01:49:48,560

the body don't don't forget those words

2778

01:49:51,990 --> 01:49:49,599

right

2779

01:49:53,510 --> 01:49:52,000

but but let me help you with this how is

2780

01:49:55,830 --> 01:49:53,520

it possible

2781

01:49:56,790 --> 01:49:55,840

that society

2782

01:49:58,629 --> 01:49:56,800

missed

2783

01:50:00,950 --> 01:49:58,639

two of the most profound statements that

2784

01:50:01,910 --> 01:50:00,960

were ever made in the history of this

2785

01:50:05,109 --> 01:50:01,920

world

2786

01:50:07,669 --> 01:50:05,119

one elizondo goes on tv and says we've

2787

01:50:10,229 --> 01:50:07,679

got we've got the stuff number two eric

2788

01:50:11,990 --> 01:50:10,239

davis in the new york times says i told

2789

01:50:15,350 --> 01:50:12,000

the senate intelligence committee we've

2790

01:50:17,669 --> 01:50:15,360

got flying saucers in our possession

2791

01:50:21,669 --> 01:50:17,679

absolutely and very important crickets

2792

01:50:24,629 --> 01:50:21,679

crickets and it's not just that no other

2793

01:50:27,109 --> 01:50:24,639

journalists worth their salt grabbed

2794

01:50:28,950 --> 01:50:27,119

onto those points and it didn't go after

2795

01:50:30,229 --> 01:50:28,960

eric davis and didn't go after lou

2796

01:50:33,350 --> 01:50:30,239

elizondo

2797

01:50:35,990 --> 01:50:33,360

to to expand on this number one number

2798

01:50:37,430 --> 01:50:36,000

two public in general

2799

01:50:40,070 --> 01:50:37,440

let it go

2800

01:50:41,990 --> 01:50:40,080

so how is that possible that's not the

2801
01:50:44,629 --> 01:50:42,000
result of the media

2802
01:50:46,790 --> 01:50:44,639
it's that we have blinders on and let

2803
01:50:48,390 --> 01:50:46,800
this go absolutely absolutely

2804
01:50:49,510 --> 01:50:48,400
most people don't yeah

2805
01:50:51,189 --> 01:50:49,520
i mean

2806
01:50:52,950 --> 01:50:51,199
look this is not even a knock on most

2807
01:50:54,950 --> 01:50:52,960
people but

2808
01:50:57,109 --> 01:50:54,960
the vast majority of people don't have

2809
01:50:58,709 --> 01:50:57,119
much education honestly they may have a

2810
01:51:02,149 --> 01:50:58,719
college degree but that's not the same

2811
01:51:03,910 --> 01:51:02,159
as an education sorry it just isn't uh

2812
01:51:06,390 --> 01:51:03,920
and and besides that like they've got

2813
01:51:08,550 --> 01:51:06,400

lives to live they got things to do they

2814

01:51:10,709 --> 01:51:08,560

you can't expect ordinary people just to

2815

01:51:13,030 --> 01:51:10,719

be fighting the system all 24 7. they've

2816

01:51:15,430 --> 01:51:13,040

got lives to live

2817

01:51:17,750 --> 01:51:15,440

so there's that and and on top of that

2818

01:51:19,510 --> 01:51:17,760

there's unbelievable powerful cultural

2819

01:51:22,470 --> 01:51:19,520

pressure to conform

2820

01:51:25,030 --> 01:51:22,480

to standard beliefs it's greater now

2821

01:51:29,669 --> 01:51:25,040

that it's been for a long time i think

2822

01:51:33,270 --> 01:51:31,669

both established and independent media

2823

01:51:35,350 --> 01:51:33,280

especially established media you know we

2824

01:51:36,870 --> 01:51:35,360

like to think oh yeah we're beyond that

2825

01:51:39,189 --> 01:51:36,880

no we're not beyond that

2826
01:51:40,629 --> 01:51:39,199
uh they're still incredibly powerful and

2827
01:51:42,229 --> 01:51:40,639
important and

2828
01:51:43,990 --> 01:51:42,239
the established media just has not

2829
01:51:45,910 --> 01:51:44,000
touched that story

2830
01:51:47,750 --> 01:51:45,920
they don't touch it and there's god

2831
01:51:49,589 --> 01:51:47,760
there's a reason for that

2832
01:51:52,709 --> 01:51:49,599
you you can't tell me that there's no

2833
01:51:54,310 --> 01:51:52,719
journalist willing to explore this

2834
01:51:55,589 --> 01:51:54,320
uh to their hearts to content and yet

2835
01:51:57,589 --> 01:51:55,599
they don't

2836
01:51:59,030 --> 01:51:57,599
we both know leslie kane and ralph

2837
01:52:00,470 --> 01:51:59,040
blumenthal i have a lot of respect for

2838
01:52:02,390 --> 01:52:00,480

both of them

2839

01:52:04,470 --> 01:52:02,400

but like you know and you listen to them

2840

01:52:06,470 --> 01:52:04,480

talk they've given interviews it's very

2841

01:52:09,510 --> 01:52:06,480

obvious you write for the new york times

2842

01:52:11,109 --> 01:52:09,520

like there's only so far you can go and

2843

01:52:13,830 --> 01:52:11,119

we all know that

2844

01:52:15,350 --> 01:52:13,840

you do a piece for

2845

01:52:17,430 --> 01:52:15,360

any of the major networks whether it's

2846

01:52:19,030 --> 01:52:17,440

cnn or any others and there's only so

2847

01:52:20,709 --> 01:52:19,040

far you i mean

2848

01:52:22,470 --> 01:52:20,719

some of these organizations like we know

2849

01:52:23,830 --> 01:52:22,480

for a fact they've literally falsified

2850

01:52:25,510 --> 01:52:23,840

their news anyway

2851
01:52:28,070 --> 01:52:25,520
it's all about propaganda and control

2852
01:52:31,589 --> 01:52:28,080
they're not really news

2853
01:52:33,830 --> 01:52:31,599
so to to work within those media

2854
01:52:35,990 --> 01:52:33,840
you you can't you really can't do true

2855
01:52:37,430 --> 01:52:36,000
investigation you can only do what's

2856
01:52:38,709 --> 01:52:37,440
sanctioned

2857
01:52:40,950 --> 01:52:38,719
that's really all that you can do is

2858
01:52:42,310 --> 01:52:40,960
what's sanctioned and if you get really

2859
01:52:43,990 --> 01:52:42,320
lucky once in a while you can make a

2860
01:52:45,270 --> 01:52:44,000
breakthrough i think leslie and ralph

2861
01:52:47,589 --> 01:52:45,280
were able to make a breakthrough in the

2862
01:52:49,510 --> 01:52:47,599
new york times back in 2017 i think they

2863
01:52:52,229 --> 01:52:49,520

were able to do it because

2864

01:52:54,390 --> 01:52:52,239

uh frankly you know at that time

2865

01:52:55,589 --> 01:52:54,400

that the tsa stuff was coming out and

2866

01:52:57,589 --> 01:52:55,599

there was some very important

2867

01:53:00,229 --> 01:52:57,599

information some new videos that were

2868

01:53:03,030 --> 01:53:00,239

coming out new new data and it was going

2869

01:53:04,790 --> 01:53:03,040

to break and i i suspect

2870

01:53:06,550 --> 01:53:04,800

that uh they made a very good pitch to

2871

01:53:08,550 --> 01:53:06,560

the new york times and said look why

2872

01:53:09,990 --> 01:53:08,560

don't you just get ahead of this

2873

01:53:11,270 --> 01:53:10,000

so i think that's where they were able

2874

01:53:12,950 --> 01:53:11,280

to do it but

2875

01:53:14,149 --> 01:53:12,960

we haven't seen the major media really

2876

01:53:15,669 --> 01:53:14,159

do any

2877

01:53:16,870 --> 01:53:15,679

significant follow-up on any of this

2878

01:53:18,790 --> 01:53:16,880

stuff

2879

01:53:20,310 --> 01:53:18,800

new york times did a ufo piece without

2880

01:53:23,350 --> 01:53:20,320

leslie and ralph involved and it was

2881

01:53:25,189 --> 01:53:23,360

total worthless you know junk so it's

2882

01:53:27,270 --> 01:53:25,199

only it's only a few people that are

2883

01:53:30,070 --> 01:53:27,280

really making the difference in this

2884

01:53:32,709 --> 01:53:30,080

i think that the major

2885

01:53:33,830 --> 01:53:32,719

narrative control is still as powerful

2886

01:53:35,750 --> 01:53:33,840

as ever

2887

01:53:36,790 --> 01:53:35,760

and it can easily be rolled back like

2888

01:53:39,430 --> 01:53:36,800

all of the

2889

01:53:41,830 --> 01:53:39,440

the gains that we've made in terms of

2890

01:53:43,109 --> 01:53:41,840

our ability to talk about ufo or uap

2891

01:53:44,070 --> 01:53:43,119

culturally

2892

01:53:45,750 --> 01:53:44,080

um

2893

01:53:47,510 --> 01:53:45,760

probably some of it won't go away but

2894

01:53:48,870 --> 01:53:47,520

some of it can can definitely be rolled

2895

01:53:51,030 --> 01:53:48,880

back

2896

01:53:52,709 --> 01:53:51,040

now one thing uh you know i was saying a

2897

01:53:54,550 --> 01:53:52,719

little earlier i don't think that the

2898

01:53:56,390 --> 01:53:54,560

secret will ever be voluntarily given up

2899

01:53:57,350 --> 01:53:56,400

and i believe that but that doesn't mean

2900

01:53:58,790 --> 01:53:57,360

that

2901
01:54:02,070 --> 01:53:58,800
there won't be

2902
01:54:03,830 --> 01:54:02,080
levels of false disclosure that are

2903
01:54:05,350 --> 01:54:03,840
possible

2904
01:54:07,270 --> 01:54:05,360
and i and

2905
01:54:09,750 --> 01:54:07,280
what do you mean faults that's that's

2906
01:54:11,350 --> 01:54:09,760
interesting

2907
01:54:14,390 --> 01:54:11,360
so think of

2908
01:54:15,350 --> 01:54:14,400
pardon me think of uh all of the ufo

2909
01:54:17,510 --> 01:54:15,360
data

2910
01:54:19,430 --> 01:54:17,520
that is being held in the secret world

2911
01:54:21,589 --> 01:54:19,440
right as like a mountain

2912
01:54:23,990 --> 01:54:21,599
like mount everest

2913
01:54:25,350 --> 01:54:24,000

so a lot so what what could be released

2914

01:54:27,030 --> 01:54:25,360

well you could just take like a little

2915

01:54:28,629 --> 01:54:27,040

sliver out of mount everest a little

2916

01:54:31,109 --> 01:54:28,639

tiny sliver

2917

01:54:32,950 --> 01:54:31,119

and that could still be a lot actually

2918

01:54:34,830 --> 01:54:32,960

and and but you're picking what that

2919

01:54:37,430 --> 01:54:34,840

sliver is

2920

01:54:39,830 --> 01:54:37,440

and and then you give that to the public

2921

01:54:41,430 --> 01:54:39,840

and you're like yeah actually this is

2922

01:54:42,950 --> 01:54:41,440

we've got some information here for you

2923

01:54:44,310 --> 01:54:42,960

this is real

2924

01:54:46,070 --> 01:54:44,320

so

2925

01:54:47,750 --> 01:54:46,080

what was that i think alan dulles former

2926

01:54:50,629 --> 01:54:47,760

cia director said the best way to keep a

2927

01:54:51,589 --> 01:54:50,639

secret is to pretend to share it and and

2928

01:54:53,430 --> 01:54:51,599

it could

2929

01:54:56,149 --> 01:54:53,440

you know there's a lot of levels of

2930

01:54:57,830 --> 01:54:56,159

truth to the ufo subject

2931

01:55:01,109 --> 01:54:57,840

that

2932

01:55:04,550 --> 01:55:01,119

disclosure can provide you know we're at

2933

01:55:06,470 --> 01:55:04,560

we're at the level of like well we've um

2934

01:55:08,229 --> 01:55:06,480

you know we've

2935

01:55:09,669 --> 01:55:08,239

we encounter some objects we don't know

2936

01:55:11,109 --> 01:55:09,679

what they are we don't know that they're

2937

01:55:12,709 --> 01:55:11,119

alien but maybe

2938

01:55:15,030 --> 01:55:12,719

that that's where we're at right now

2939

01:55:16,470 --> 01:55:15,040

officially i mean that's like the lowest

2940

01:55:18,070 --> 01:55:16,480

level but that's still better than where

2941

01:55:19,669 --> 01:55:18,080

we were a few years ago which was

2942

01:55:21,750 --> 01:55:19,679

there's nothing out there so now we're

2943

01:55:24,790 --> 01:55:21,760

at this level but there's many many

2944

01:55:27,510 --> 01:55:24,800

levels between i mean how far can it go

2945

01:55:29,109 --> 01:55:27,520

how far can it go can you say well yeah

2946

01:55:31,430 --> 01:55:29,119

they are walking among us and by the way

2947

01:55:33,350 --> 01:55:31,440

they can screw with your mind anytime

2948

01:55:35,270 --> 01:55:33,360

they want and oh yeah they're totally

2949

01:55:36,629 --> 01:55:35,280

embedded in our society and they're

2950

01:55:39,430 --> 01:55:36,639

controlling everything like do we go

2951
01:55:42,070 --> 01:55:39,440
that far is that even true maybe it is

2952
01:55:44,550 --> 01:55:42,080
or can they go at least as far as saying

2953
01:55:46,470 --> 01:55:44,560
uh actually yeah we've been hiding a lot

2954
01:55:48,550 --> 01:55:46,480
of their um

2955
01:55:50,310 --> 01:55:48,560
a lot of their technology and it is

2956
01:55:51,990 --> 01:55:50,320
revolutionary do we go so far as to say

2957
01:55:53,510 --> 01:55:52,000
that abductions are real and these

2958
01:55:55,270 --> 01:55:53,520
beings some beings are coming into

2959
01:55:57,189 --> 01:55:55,280
people's homes and taking them and

2960
01:56:00,950 --> 01:55:57,199
creating a hybrid spike how far do you

2961
01:56:03,589 --> 01:56:00,960
go with this there's so much so i think

2962
01:56:05,910 --> 01:56:03,599
when when i'm saying false disclosure i

2963
01:56:07,990 --> 01:56:05,920

guess i would say

2964

01:56:09,510 --> 01:56:08,000

we could be easily primed for a

2965

01:56:11,910 --> 01:56:09,520

deceptive

2966

01:56:14,790 --> 01:56:11,920

disclosure absolutely you know you could

2967

01:56:18,550 --> 01:56:16,390

because because here's the thing the

2968

01:56:20,390 --> 01:56:18,560

problem with the disclosure is

2969

01:56:23,510 --> 01:56:20,400

when you admit that there's something

2970

01:56:26,390 --> 01:56:23,520

going on and if it's a problem

2971

01:56:27,750 --> 01:56:26,400

then that means you have to do something

2972

01:56:29,350 --> 01:56:27,760

about it

2973

01:56:31,109 --> 01:56:29,360

you can't just

2974

01:56:33,430 --> 01:56:31,119

tell the world if you're like the

2975

01:56:35,270 --> 01:56:33,440

president or some other important person

2976

01:56:37,350 --> 01:56:35,280

that you know there's uh there are these

2977

01:56:38,390 --> 01:56:37,360

beings here and the fact is some of them

2978

01:56:40,950 --> 01:56:38,400

scared the

2979

01:56:42,950 --> 01:56:40,960

freaking hell out of us and we don't

2980

01:56:44,950 --> 01:56:42,960

know how to control them and yeah they

2981

01:56:46,629 --> 01:56:44,960

do have underground bases

2982

01:56:50,070 --> 01:56:46,639

and yes they do whatever the hell they

2983

01:56:52,149 --> 01:56:50,080

want uh and we've got no power over like

2984

01:56:54,310 --> 01:56:52,159

if that's the truth

2985

01:56:56,070 --> 01:56:54,320

how can a president say that

2986

01:56:57,430 --> 01:56:56,080

or any political leader like they'll

2987

01:56:59,350 --> 01:56:57,440

never say that

2988

01:57:01,589 --> 01:56:59,360

so what they'll do is they'll spin spin

2989

01:57:03,830 --> 01:57:01,599

spin and spin

2990

01:57:04,950 --> 01:57:03,840

in a way that will make the problem go

2991

01:57:06,229 --> 01:57:04,960

away so they don't have to do anything

2992

01:57:07,430 --> 01:57:06,239

about it

2993

01:57:09,510 --> 01:57:07,440

they don't care

2994

01:57:11,669 --> 01:57:09,520

if politicians are not to solve anything

2995

01:57:14,390 --> 01:57:11,679

they're just out to ride the system as

2996

01:57:17,669 --> 01:57:14,400

long as they can ride it so i think

2997

01:57:19,669 --> 01:57:17,679

like i used to not think that the ufo

2998

01:57:20,629 --> 01:57:19,679

subject would be used

2999

01:57:23,830 --> 01:57:20,639

ever

3000

01:57:26,709 --> 01:57:23,840

as a political football as it were you

3001
01:57:27,830 --> 01:57:26,719
know to get votes or to win an election

3002
01:57:29,589 --> 01:57:27,840
um

3003
01:57:32,550 --> 01:57:29,599
i'm not so sure anymore i think it's

3004
01:57:35,109 --> 01:57:32,560
very possible that you could see

3005
01:57:38,709 --> 01:57:35,119
political leadership

3006
01:57:40,550 --> 01:57:38,719
using this subject in in his careful way

3007
01:57:42,229 --> 01:57:40,560
they still have to be careful they got

3008
01:57:44,629 --> 01:57:42,239
to be real careful

3009
01:57:48,149 --> 01:57:44,639
but i could see it potentially happening

3010
01:57:50,790 --> 01:57:48,159
now as in a deceptive way

3011
01:57:52,470 --> 01:57:50,800
um even for something as crassus to get

3012
01:57:54,149 --> 01:57:52,480
votes like

3013
01:57:55,589 --> 01:57:54,159

because actually right now getting votes

3014

01:57:58,149 --> 01:57:55,599

is really particularly important because

3015

01:58:03,189 --> 01:57:58,159

there's a revolution underway

3016

01:58:06,709 --> 01:58:05,270

yeah i i don't do politics on the show

3017

01:58:08,950 --> 01:58:06,719

but the one thing

3018

01:58:11,109 --> 01:58:08,960

i know but i do the conspiracy of

3019

01:58:14,709 --> 01:58:11,119

politics and i'll i'll say this

3020

01:58:16,709 --> 01:58:14,719

both sides in fact all sides center

3021

01:58:17,669 --> 01:58:16,719

left right whatever you want

3022

01:58:20,470 --> 01:58:17,679

they

3023

01:58:23,830 --> 01:58:20,480

anymore

3024

01:58:26,950 --> 01:58:23,840

they don't i mean it's completely out of

3025

01:58:27,750 --> 01:58:26,960

control and i would have never thought

3026

01:58:32,870 --> 01:58:27,760

that

3027

01:58:34,390 --> 01:58:32,880

don't even understand each other right

3028

01:58:37,350 --> 01:58:34,400

they they just don't get it there is no

3029

01:58:38,950 --> 01:58:37,360

plan and here's the crazy part about the

3030

01:58:42,149 --> 01:58:38,960

ufo

3031

01:58:45,030 --> 01:58:42,159

uh vote the et vote

3032

01:58:47,270 --> 01:58:45,040

does that happen from somebody that is

3033

01:58:48,790 --> 01:58:47,280

established right somebody that's a

3034

01:58:51,270 --> 01:58:48,800

career politician has been on capitol

3035

01:58:53,350 --> 01:58:51,280

hill for 30 years right bought and paid

3036

01:58:55,430 --> 01:58:53,360

for right okay

3037

01:58:57,109 --> 01:58:55,440

does that come f does those statements

3038

01:59:00,550 --> 01:58:57,119

come from them

3039

01:59:02,550 --> 01:59:00,560

in in an election year or does it come

3040

01:59:05,109 --> 01:59:02,560

from somebody young

3041

01:59:06,629 --> 01:59:05,119

that is running for the first time

3042

01:59:08,229 --> 01:59:06,639

you know

3043

01:59:09,510 --> 01:59:08,239

yes great question

3044

01:59:12,629 --> 01:59:09,520

i used to talk about this with steve

3045

01:59:14,790 --> 01:59:12,639

bassett all the time and bassett always

3046

01:59:17,030 --> 01:59:14,800

he always had like this

3047

01:59:19,109 --> 01:59:17,040

argument that was kind of pretty good at

3048

01:59:21,189 --> 01:59:19,119

least at a certain level

3049

01:59:23,270 --> 01:59:21,199

he would say look any political figure

3050

01:59:25,669 --> 01:59:23,280

you get all that political capital if

3051
01:59:27,350 --> 01:59:25,679
you're the disclosure president you go

3052
01:59:29,189 --> 01:59:27,360
down in history

3053
01:59:31,030 --> 01:59:29,199
and steve has always said that i think

3054
01:59:33,030 --> 01:59:31,040
he still says that and

3055
01:59:34,709 --> 01:59:33,040
like yeah that's um

3056
01:59:36,310 --> 01:59:34,719
you can see that right

3057
01:59:38,470 --> 01:59:36,320
yeah yeah or something

3058
01:59:40,550 --> 01:59:38,480
like you get that legacy the problem

3059
01:59:42,149 --> 01:59:40,560
with that has always been

3060
01:59:45,189 --> 01:59:42,159
uh a

3061
01:59:46,629 --> 01:59:45,199
president's uh if they go too far astray

3062
01:59:48,790 --> 01:59:46,639
they can live easily in fear of their

3063
01:59:50,709 --> 01:59:48,800

lives just as john f kennedy

3064

01:59:52,790 --> 01:59:50,719

uh the presidents are very har very

3065

01:59:54,149 --> 01:59:52,800

strictly controlled

3066

01:59:55,830 --> 01:59:54,159

and when they're not controlled bad

3067

01:59:56,870 --> 01:59:55,840

things happen they're all very

3068

01:59:58,550 --> 01:59:56,880

controlled you think our current

3069

02:00:00,310 --> 01:59:58,560

president's not controlled not talking

3070

02:00:02,229 --> 02:00:00,320

democrat republican here it's just it's

3071

02:00:06,550 --> 02:00:02,239

obvious presidents are

3072

02:00:08,550 --> 02:00:06,560

extremely controlled people by and large

3073

02:00:11,350 --> 02:00:08,560

so uh and when they're not then it just

3074

02:00:13,910 --> 02:00:11,360

gets crazy it gets crazy

3075

02:00:15,350 --> 02:00:13,920

and then they become controlled

3076

02:00:17,270 --> 02:00:15,360

you know i think that was the last guy

3077

02:00:19,270 --> 02:00:17,280

we had i think that's what happened he

3078

02:00:21,270 --> 02:00:19,280

ended up being very controlled

3079

02:00:23,910 --> 02:00:21,280

but but uh

3080

02:00:27,350 --> 02:00:23,920

my point is simply that

3081

02:00:29,270 --> 02:00:27,360

it can be done if it's

3082

02:00:32,149 --> 02:00:29,280

it's done by someone in sufficient

3083

02:00:33,510 --> 02:00:32,159

authority perceived authority

3084

02:00:35,510 --> 02:00:33,520

right

3085

02:00:38,310 --> 02:00:35,520

um who can

3086

02:00:40,550 --> 02:00:38,320

gain the confidence of

3087

02:00:42,149 --> 02:00:40,560

the nation and the world with a

3088

02:00:43,990 --> 02:00:42,159

statement

3089

02:00:45,669 --> 02:00:44,000

like i mean honestly i would say if

3090

02:00:47,589 --> 02:00:45,679

obama

3091

02:00:48,950 --> 02:00:47,599

i'm not i was not really ever much of a

3092

02:00:51,910 --> 02:00:48,960

fan of him

3093

02:00:55,910 --> 02:00:54,149

you know i was glad when when uh when

3094

02:00:57,109 --> 02:00:55,920

george w bush left the white house i

3095

02:00:58,709 --> 02:00:57,119

will say that

3096

02:01:01,510 --> 02:00:58,719

uh and for like about a minute i thought

3097

02:01:02,390 --> 02:01:01,520

okay maybe this will be better

3098

02:01:04,070 --> 02:01:02,400

um

3099

02:01:06,470 --> 02:01:04,080

obama had the ability he could have done

3100

02:01:08,470 --> 02:01:06,480

it like he would have had

3101
02:01:09,750 --> 02:01:08,480
the moral authority and he was good on

3102
02:01:11,750 --> 02:01:09,760
camera

3103
02:01:13,430 --> 02:01:11,760
he couldn't he could possibly have done

3104
02:01:15,030 --> 02:01:13,440
it but of course he would never have

3105
02:01:17,990 --> 02:01:15,040
done it because the guy was a complete

3106
02:01:18,870 --> 02:01:18,000
tool of wall street like and of the

3107
02:01:21,350 --> 02:01:18,880
but

3108
02:01:31,510 --> 02:01:21,360
you know what i i i i think we have

3109
02:01:37,030 --> 02:01:33,510
not the entire i wouldn't say that

3110
02:01:39,109 --> 02:01:37,040
okay what the first two

3111
02:01:41,030 --> 02:01:39,119
it's it and the point is

3112
02:01:43,189 --> 02:01:41,040
the point is

3113
02:01:44,310 --> 02:01:43,199

there's control and then there's control

3114

02:01:45,910 --> 02:01:44,320

okay

3115

02:01:47,510 --> 02:01:45,920

levels of control

3116

02:01:48,870 --> 02:01:47,520

i've got to take a break right here but

3117

02:01:52,149 --> 02:01:48,880

my point is

3118

02:01:54,870 --> 02:01:52,159

we say these words that we are speaking

3119

02:01:57,189 --> 02:01:54,880

right now as a nation every four years

3120

02:02:00,470 --> 02:01:57,199

every four years it just gets repeated

3121

02:02:03,189 --> 02:02:00,480

but this this is the year this is this

3122

02:02:04,629 --> 02:02:03,199

is this is the time for change and we go

3123

02:02:06,550 --> 02:02:04,639

through four more years it doesn't

3124

02:02:09,030 --> 02:02:06,560

matter man it doesn't matter this is

3125

02:02:09,990 --> 02:02:09,040

faded and i'm talking to somebody that's

3126

02:02:11,350 --> 02:02:10,000

uh

3127

02:02:15,750 --> 02:02:11,360

that's a

3128

02:02:17,270 --> 02:02:15,760

like i know what i'm talking about we'll

3129

02:02:19,270 --> 02:02:17,280

be right back more with richard after

3130

02:02:26,330 --> 02:02:19,280

this

3131

02:02:30,310 --> 02:02:27,830

[Music]

3132

02:02:33,750 --> 02:02:30,320

your 1 million gigawatt paranormal

3133

02:02:35,430 --> 02:02:33,760

powerhouse kumx db

3134

02:02:37,189 --> 02:02:35,440

the x

3135

02:02:39,750 --> 02:02:37,199

are you ready to read about true

3136

02:02:42,550 --> 02:02:39,760

paranormal events unex media publishes

3137

02:02:44,950 --> 02:02:42,560

non-fiction books about ufos ghosts and

3138

02:02:48,229 --> 02:02:44,960

haunted places time anomalies cryptid

3139

02:02:50,390 --> 02:02:48,239

creatures and more just like kunx db

3140

02:02:53,390 --> 02:02:50,400

radio it's all about unexplained

3141

02:02:55,430 --> 02:02:53,400

phenomena visit

3142

02:02:57,589 --> 02:02:55,440

www.unxmedia.com to see our list of

3143

02:03:00,229 --> 02:02:57,599

great book titles by debbie zigglemeyer

3144

02:03:02,790 --> 02:03:00,239

gene walker devin listrom wayne lawrence

3145

02:03:06,070 --> 02:03:02,800

bill spicer and yours truly margie k

3146

02:03:07,910 --> 02:03:06,080

that's on xmedia.com

3147

02:03:11,270 --> 02:03:07,920

this is jimmy church of fade to black

3148

02:03:14,470 --> 02:03:11,280

and i only drink fade to black blend

3149

02:03:16,070 --> 02:03:14,480

coffee from river moon just click on the

3150

02:03:17,830 --> 02:03:16,080

river moon coffee banner at

3151

02:03:21,830 --> 02:03:17,840

jimmychurchradio.com

3152

02:03:24,550 --> 02:03:21,840

promo code f2b blend

3153

02:03:27,270 --> 02:03:24,560

this is the only way forward

3154

02:03:27,280 --> 02:03:29,830

make is

3155

02:03:33,669 --> 02:03:32,149

this is billy carson founder and ceo of

3156

02:03:35,830 --> 02:03:33,679

forbidden knowledge and we're heading to

3157

02:03:37,350 --> 02:03:35,840

egypt this october come join jimmy

3158

02:03:38,950 --> 02:03:37,360

church myself and the forbidden

3159

02:03:40,870 --> 02:03:38,960

knowledge team as we spend a week

3160

02:03:43,750 --> 02:03:40,880

exploring giza the great sphinx the

3161

02:03:45,589 --> 02:03:43,760

great pyramid tsakara dashura aswan edfu

3162

02:03:47,750 --> 02:03:45,599

dandara karnak and will celebrate

3163

02:03:49,589 --> 02:03:47,760

jimmy's birthday in luxor the forbidden

3164

02:03:51,669 --> 02:03:49,599

tour of egypt is this october 5th

3165

02:03:53,750 --> 02:03:51,679

through the 12th and includes a four-day

3166

02:03:55,669 --> 02:03:53,760

now cruise expert egyptologist and a

3167

02:03:57,189 --> 02:03:55,679

chance to explore egypt with jimmy and i

3168

02:03:59,430 --> 02:03:57,199

as your host through your journey of a

3169

02:04:01,830 --> 02:03:59,440

lifetime space is limited so make your

3170

02:04:03,510 --> 02:04:01,840

reservations now please visit forbidden

3171

02:04:05,430 --> 02:04:03,520

knowledge.com for information and

3172

02:04:10,790 --> 02:04:05,440

complete itinerary that's forbidden

3173

02:04:17,109 --> 02:04:12,629

this is jimmy church of fade to black

3174

02:04:19,830 --> 02:04:17,119

and this year june 18 2022

3175

02:04:22,470 --> 02:04:19,840

the disclosure fest foundation presents

3176

02:04:25,990 --> 02:04:22,480

the mass meditation initiative it's

3177

02:04:28,629 --> 02:04:26,000

saturday june 18th from 10 a.m to 10 p.m

3178

02:04:31,109 --> 02:04:28,639

one day only at the los angeles state

3179

02:04:34,229 --> 02:04:31,119

historic park in downtown los angeles

3180

02:04:36,629 --> 02:04:34,239

california right next to chinatown i'm

3181

02:04:38,550 --> 02:04:36,639

hosting the event again this year with

3182

02:04:41,910 --> 02:04:38,560

music performances by

3183

02:04:45,750 --> 02:04:41,920

trevor hall the desert dwellers poron

3184

02:04:49,350 --> 02:04:45,760

key and many many more on four separate

3185

02:04:52,470 --> 02:04:49,360

stages there's 16 stages in total over

3186

02:04:55,189 --> 02:04:52,480

30 acres in downtown los angeles with

3187

02:04:57,750 --> 02:04:55,199

vendors and tents and presentations and

3188

02:05:00,310 --> 02:04:57,760

workshops with billy carson adam apollo

3189

02:05:02,709 --> 02:05:00,320

lori spania laura eisenhower brattles

3190

02:05:05,550 --> 02:05:02,719

and david palmer and many many more it's

3191

02:05:07,350 --> 02:05:05,560

all simple to do just go to disclosure

3192

02:05:09,109 --> 02:05:07,360

disclosurefest.org for all of your

3193

02:05:11,189 --> 02:05:09,119

tickets information and the full

3194

02:05:12,229 --> 02:05:11,199

schedule of the day's events

3195

02:05:14,650 --> 02:05:12,239

again

3196

02:05:22,550 --> 02:05:14,660

disclosurefast.org

3197

02:05:22,560 --> 02:05:27,350

[Music]

3198

02:05:34,470 --> 02:05:31,589

you wanna know a secret i love police i

3199

02:05:36,550 --> 02:05:34,480

really love ponies i'm serious i

3200

02:05:37,910 --> 02:05:36,560

couldn't stay sane without pulling mr

3201

02:05:39,990 --> 02:05:37,920

brush

3202

02:05:46,390 --> 02:05:40,000

why fade to black

3203

02:05:52,330 --> 02:05:48,629

this is fade to black with jimmy church

3204

02:05:53,480 --> 02:05:52,340

on the game changer rio network

3205

02:05:56,340 --> 02:05:53,490

[Music]

3206

02:06:05,510 --> 02:05:56,350

[Applause]

3207

02:06:07,350 --> 02:06:05,520

[Music]

3208

02:06:09,189 --> 02:06:07,360

welcome back fade to black i am your

3209

02:06:10,709 --> 02:06:09,199

host jimmy church tonight it's richard

3210

02:06:19,830 --> 02:06:10,719

dolan

3211

02:06:21,189 --> 02:06:19,840

with us tonight and uh

3212

02:06:24,709 --> 02:06:21,199

uh we

3213

02:06:27,270 --> 02:06:24,719

uh richard and i uh over the years uh

3214

02:06:28,950 --> 02:06:27,280

i i have you know i one day i'm gonna go

3215

02:06:31,189 --> 02:06:28,960

back and count how many

3216

02:06:33,270 --> 02:06:31,199

shows and interviews and things and

3217

02:06:36,870 --> 02:06:33,280

conferences that we've done together and

3218

02:06:39,189 --> 02:06:36,880

then throw in the the crazy uh private

3219

02:06:40,870 --> 02:06:39,199

conversations that have gone on

3220

02:06:45,990 --> 02:06:40,880

we have

3221

02:06:48,310 --> 02:06:46,000

nine years i think yeah yeah and tonight

3222

02:06:50,550 --> 02:06:48,320

best conversation yet and you know what

3223

02:06:54,069 --> 02:06:50,560

though we say that after every

3224

02:06:55,910 --> 02:06:54,079

question i gotta say this i i love i i

3225

02:06:58,310 --> 02:06:55,920

actually love hanging out and doing

3226

02:06:59,910 --> 02:06:58,320

these things with you and uh you know

3227

02:07:02,310 --> 02:06:59,920

there's other people who do good work

3228

02:07:03,750 --> 02:07:02,320

out there but i the conversations that i

3229

02:07:06,470 --> 02:07:03,760

have with you

3230

02:07:08,629 --> 02:07:06,480

i do always feel like you've got a way

3231

02:07:10,790 --> 02:07:08,639

you push me

3232

02:07:12,709 --> 02:07:10,800

um in directions that you know i

3233

02:07:14,870 --> 02:07:12,719

wouldn't normally go so

3234

02:07:15,910 --> 02:07:14,880

i enjoy it and i like i like being

3235

02:07:18,950 --> 02:07:15,920

pushed

3236

02:07:21,030 --> 02:07:18,960

yeah it's it's trust it's trust it's

3237

02:07:22,950 --> 02:07:21,040

it's trust and and that trust goes both

3238

02:07:25,669 --> 02:07:22,960

ways it's a two-way street

3239

02:07:27,830 --> 02:07:25,679

um and now

3240

02:07:29,109 --> 02:07:27,840

this is the interview so now i'm going

3241

02:07:30,870 --> 02:07:29,119

to get inside

3242

02:07:33,589 --> 02:07:30,880

yeah yeah i'm going to go i'm going to

3243

02:07:36,550 --> 02:07:33,599

go deeper okay and

3244

02:07:38,310 --> 02:07:36,560

i guarantee i had you know people should

3245

02:07:40,069 --> 02:07:38,320

know like

3246

02:07:43,189 --> 02:07:40,079

this is a completely spontaneous thing

3247

02:07:44,550 --> 02:07:43,199

on your part i had no idea

3248

02:07:45,430 --> 02:07:44,560

that you wanted to do anything like this

3249

02:07:47,030 --> 02:07:45,440

you just

3250

02:07:48,310 --> 02:07:47,040

hit me up with a message like hey how

3251
02:07:49,189 --> 02:07:48,320
about an interview and i'm like alright

3252
02:07:50,069 --> 02:07:49,199
good

3253
02:07:52,229 --> 02:07:50,079
didn't know what we were going to

3254
02:07:54,310 --> 02:07:52,239
discuss next thing i look i look at your

3255
02:07:56,069 --> 02:07:54,320
website it's like richard dolan the

3256
02:07:57,589 --> 02:07:56,079
interview i'm like oh this is the

3257
02:07:58,629 --> 02:07:57,599
interview okay

3258
02:07:59,589 --> 02:07:58,639
okay

3259
02:08:02,390 --> 02:07:59,599
so

3260
02:08:04,950 --> 02:08:02,400
this will be the question you have never

3261
02:08:06,229 --> 02:08:04,960
been asked right now it's going down the

3262
02:08:08,629 --> 02:08:06,239
first time

3263
02:08:11,350 --> 02:08:08,639

um is is this

3264

02:08:12,629 --> 02:08:11,360

i used to always frame you over the

3265

02:08:15,990 --> 02:08:12,639

years

3266

02:08:17,189 --> 02:08:16,000

um and i i used to say this to richard

3267

02:08:19,669 --> 02:08:17,199

privately

3268

02:08:23,990 --> 02:08:19,679

that i've always looked at him

3269

02:08:26,709 --> 02:08:24,000

as the pragmatic black and white guy

3270

02:08:30,149 --> 02:08:26,719

right that that represents the ufo

3271

02:08:31,990 --> 02:08:30,159

community okay so let's let's start with

3272

02:08:34,470 --> 02:08:32,000

how i used to look at you

3273

02:08:37,189 --> 02:08:34,480

that guy

3274

02:08:39,669 --> 02:08:37,199

is he afraid of ghosts

3275

02:08:42,950 --> 02:08:39,679

does richard dolan

3276

02:08:45,350 --> 02:08:42,960

go into a haunted house does that matter

3277

02:08:48,149 --> 02:08:45,360

to you

3278

02:08:51,189 --> 02:08:48,159

well i i actually have gone into haunted

3279

02:08:53,589 --> 02:08:51,199

houses like i i've done television shows

3280

02:08:57,109 --> 02:08:53,599

some of them never made it anywhere

3281

02:08:59,350 --> 02:08:57,119

uh but i did a few where i would go into

3282

02:09:01,109 --> 02:08:59,360

these very like creepy places it's

3283

02:09:02,629 --> 02:09:01,119

probably for the best those shows never

3284

02:09:05,669 --> 02:09:02,639

happened

3285

02:09:07,669 --> 02:09:05,679

um but i have spent time

3286

02:09:08,950 --> 02:09:07,679

with individuals i've interviewed

3287

02:09:11,430 --> 02:09:08,960

individuals

3288

02:09:13,910 --> 02:09:11,440

i guess off the record who've had

3289

02:09:17,430 --> 02:09:13,920

some very very terrifying types of

3290

02:09:19,589 --> 02:09:17,440

experiences that you can call paranormal

3291

02:09:21,669 --> 02:09:19,599

years ago i i interviewed bigfoot

3292

02:09:23,830 --> 02:09:21,679

witnesses and i've interviewed people

3293

02:09:25,350 --> 02:09:23,840

who've done things like voodoo and all

3294

02:09:26,629 --> 02:09:25,360

other kinds of things

3295

02:09:28,229 --> 02:09:26,639

so i've

3296

02:09:30,830 --> 02:09:28,239

you know i've been

3297

02:09:33,270 --> 02:09:30,840

exposed to all of that

3298

02:09:35,669 --> 02:09:33,280

and you know the thing is it there's

3299

02:09:38,069 --> 02:09:35,679

nothing there's nothing unscientific

3300

02:09:39,910 --> 02:09:38,079

about considering these types of things

3301

02:09:41,109 --> 02:09:39,920

i think it was val jacques valet said

3302

02:09:43,270 --> 02:09:41,119

look there's nothing inherently

3303

02:09:44,709 --> 02:09:43,280

unscientific about ufos it's how you

3304

02:09:46,550 --> 02:09:44,719

approach any of these things that's

3305

02:09:47,510 --> 02:09:46,560

scientific or not

3306

02:09:49,030 --> 02:09:47,520

and

3307

02:09:51,270 --> 02:09:49,040

you know when you talk about things that

3308

02:09:53,189 --> 02:09:51,280

are paranormal

3309

02:09:55,589 --> 02:09:53,199

like ghosts let's say that we thought

3310

02:10:00,790 --> 02:09:57,910

i i have often felt well first of all

3311

02:10:02,950 --> 02:10:00,800

every probably every family in the world

3312

02:10:04,310 --> 02:10:02,960

has a ghost story

3313

02:10:06,069 --> 02:10:04,320

probably

3314

02:10:07,830 --> 02:10:06,079

most do

3315

02:10:10,229 --> 02:10:07,840

mine does the family that i grew up with

3316

02:10:11,990 --> 02:10:10,239

we have we have ghost stories

3317

02:10:13,750 --> 02:10:12,000

and most of the friends that i grew up

3318

02:10:15,910 --> 02:10:13,760

with had some kind of

3319

02:10:17,669 --> 02:10:15,920

ghost story that they could relate so

3320

02:10:20,709 --> 02:10:17,679

it's kind of hard for me to i wouldn't

3321

02:10:23,350 --> 02:10:20,719

just why would you dismiss something

3322

02:10:25,270 --> 02:10:23,360

that's so widespread

3323

02:10:26,950 --> 02:10:25,280

just because your current version of

3324

02:10:28,709 --> 02:10:26,960

science doesn't have an easy way to

3325

02:10:30,790 --> 02:10:28,719

explain it

3326

02:10:33,189 --> 02:10:30,800

like to me that's that's almost like why

3327

02:10:35,510 --> 02:10:33,199

scientists dismiss ufos like

3328

02:10:37,350 --> 02:10:35,520

let's try to be empirical

3329

02:10:39,189 --> 02:10:37,360

you you can't always develop a proper

3330

02:10:40,229 --> 02:10:39,199

hypothesis but if you've got all of

3331

02:10:42,069 --> 02:10:40,239

these

3332

02:10:43,589 --> 02:10:42,079

cases and all of this evidence and do

3333

02:10:44,310 --> 02:10:43,599

you just what you just throw it away

3334

02:10:45,910 --> 02:10:44,320

because you don't have a good

3335

02:10:47,589 --> 02:10:45,920

explanation for it

3336

02:10:50,069 --> 02:10:47,599

like i just don't

3337

02:10:52,470 --> 02:10:50,079

i don't think i work like that so it's

3338

02:10:53,990 --> 02:10:52,480

something like ghosts i don't know that

3339

02:10:55,030 --> 02:10:54,000

i've ever encountered a ghost i don't

3340

02:10:57,990 --> 02:10:55,040

think that i

3341

02:10:58,950 --> 02:10:58,000

knowingly have done so

3342

02:11:00,390 --> 02:10:58,960

see that's

3343

02:11:02,590 --> 02:11:00,400

however

3344

02:11:04,709 --> 02:11:02,600

okay well i'm going to say this

3345

02:11:07,430 --> 02:11:04,719

[Laughter]

3346

02:11:09,669 --> 02:11:07,440

both of both of my parents are now gone

3347

02:11:11,030 --> 02:11:09,679

from from this side of the veil let's

3348

02:11:12,790 --> 02:11:11,040

say

3349

02:11:14,790 --> 02:11:12,800

and i've told both of these especially

3350

02:11:18,310 --> 02:11:14,800

the one with my father my dad uh passed

3351

02:11:21,510 --> 02:11:18,320

away just in uh december of 2018

3352

02:11:23,589 --> 02:11:21,520

and the the night he passed away i was

3353

02:11:25,109 --> 02:11:23,599

at home with tracy we were both on the

3354

02:11:26,229 --> 02:11:25,119

couch working we were each on our

3355

02:11:29,189 --> 02:11:26,239

laptops

3356

02:11:30,550 --> 02:11:29,199

and i had just installed some

3357

02:11:32,310 --> 02:11:30,560

well this is the

3358

02:11:34,390 --> 02:11:32,320

the lights yeah so i'll just be real

3359

02:11:36,149 --> 02:11:34,400

quick but the these new brand new lights

3360

02:11:37,109 --> 02:11:36,159

that have been installed

3361

02:11:39,109 --> 02:11:37,119

um

3362

02:11:40,390 --> 02:11:39,119

started going bright and dim and bright

3363

02:11:42,470 --> 02:11:40,400

and dim and bright and dim and i was

3364

02:11:43,750 --> 02:11:42,480

like what the hell is this and i get up

3365

02:11:45,109 --> 02:11:43,760

there and i'm looking at it tracy

3366

02:11:47,350 --> 02:11:45,119

noticed it first and i'm looking at it

3367

02:11:49,270 --> 02:11:47,360

and like this is bizarre

3368

02:11:51,350 --> 02:11:49,280

and i jammed them on and off a few times

3369

02:11:53,030 --> 02:11:51,360

and i stopped it 15 minutes later my

3370

02:11:55,910 --> 02:11:53,040

sister called me to say that our father

3371

02:11:57,750 --> 02:11:55,920

had died 15 minutes earlier

3372

02:11:58,950 --> 02:11:57,760

and i mean those lights were perfectly

3373

02:11:59,990 --> 02:11:58,960

and there was nothing wrong with those

3374

02:12:01,750 --> 02:12:00,000

lights

3375

02:12:03,350 --> 02:12:01,760

so i don't you could just say well

3376

02:12:04,870 --> 02:12:03,360

that's a weird coincidence but i don't

3377

02:12:07,270 --> 02:12:04,880

think that's a coincidence i'm just not

3378

02:12:09,270 --> 02:12:07,280

going to believe that when my mother

3379

02:12:11,589 --> 02:12:09,280

died um

3380

02:12:12,870 --> 02:12:11,599

about two years after that

3381

02:12:14,709 --> 02:12:12,880

i didn't have anything happen but my

3382

02:12:15,750 --> 02:12:14,719

sister who is one of my sisters is a

3383

02:12:18,709 --> 02:12:15,760

nurse

3384

02:12:20,390 --> 02:12:18,719

and she was on a shift and in her uh the

3385

02:12:21,990 --> 02:12:20,400

room where she was

3386

02:12:24,870 --> 02:12:22,000

there was a clock on the wall and the

3387

02:12:26,950 --> 02:12:24,880

clock literally fell crashed to the

3388

02:12:27,830 --> 02:12:26,960

floor and it was the

3389

02:12:30,470 --> 02:12:27,840
minute

3390

02:12:32,709 --> 02:12:30,480
that my mother died

3391

02:12:34,629 --> 02:12:32,719
uh in a hospital on the other side of

3392

02:12:36,629 --> 02:12:34,639
town by the way

3393

02:12:38,390 --> 02:12:36,639
my sister also said that she felt uh

3394

02:12:39,750 --> 02:12:38,400
tremendous heart pain

3395

02:12:43,430 --> 02:12:39,760
in her own body

3396

02:12:44,950 --> 02:12:43,440
for unexplained reasons so look i mean

3397

02:12:46,470 --> 02:12:44,960
i don't know if that's ghosts or what

3398

02:12:48,310 --> 02:12:46,480
but

3399

02:12:50,629 --> 02:12:48,320
these are stories that are in my family

3400

02:12:53,270 --> 02:12:50,639
i'll guarantee you most people listening

3401

02:12:55,669 --> 02:12:53,280

have similar stories

3402

02:12:57,510 --> 02:12:55,679

so you can just say well that's just

3403

02:12:59,350 --> 02:12:57,520

hocus pocus and there's got to be some

3404

02:13:01,189 --> 02:12:59,360

logical explanation

3405

02:13:03,270 --> 02:13:01,199

or you can just say you know what

3406

02:13:05,270 --> 02:13:03,280

consciousness or all right

3407

02:13:07,589 --> 02:13:05,280

you go i'm done

3408

02:13:10,149 --> 02:13:07,599

but this is the example

3409

02:13:12,550 --> 02:13:10,159

of the black and white pragmatic

3410

02:13:15,589 --> 02:13:12,560

richard dolan mindset

3411

02:13:18,069 --> 02:13:15,599

you didn't answer the question

3412

02:13:19,669 --> 02:13:18,079

i i'm not concerned with jacques valet

3413

02:13:22,709 --> 02:13:19,679

or people that you've interviewed or

3414

02:13:25,189 --> 02:13:22,719

your family or tracy i'm not concerned

3415

02:13:27,830 --> 02:13:25,199

with any of that the question was does

3416

02:13:31,830 --> 02:13:27,840

richard dolan believe in ghost

3417

02:13:33,669 --> 02:13:31,840

is he scared of a haunted house

3418

02:13:35,830 --> 02:13:33,679

i'm not afraid of a haunted house

3419

02:13:40,629 --> 02:13:35,840

maybe i should be

3420

02:13:42,709 --> 02:13:40,639

exorcist long time ago

3421

02:13:46,149 --> 02:13:42,719

but do you believe in ghosts

3422

02:13:53,669 --> 02:13:49,990

i i believe in a survival

3423

02:13:56,149 --> 02:13:53,679

of consciousness after death or survival

3424

02:13:58,709 --> 02:13:56,159

of something about us

3425

02:14:00,950 --> 02:13:58,719

after the death of these bodies i don't

3426

02:14:02,870 --> 02:14:00,960

i can't say that i know that

3427

02:14:04,470 --> 02:14:02,880

this is where look there's a difference

3428

02:14:06,709 --> 02:14:04,480

between knowledge

3429

02:14:08,709 --> 02:14:06,719

and belief and knowledge and faith these

3430

02:14:10,709 --> 02:14:08,719

are all different things

3431

02:14:12,550 --> 02:14:10,719

so i can't say that i have knowledge no

3432

02:14:13,910 --> 02:14:12,560

i don't

3433

02:14:15,510 --> 02:14:13,920

i have a

3434

02:14:17,669 --> 02:14:15,520

and you know what is what's faith

3435

02:14:19,109 --> 02:14:17,679

faith's like a little bit of belief and

3436

02:14:20,629 --> 02:14:19,119

a little bit of hope it's like it's like

3437

02:14:21,830 --> 02:14:20,639

trust

3438

02:14:24,470 --> 02:14:21,840

maybe

3439

02:14:26,629 --> 02:14:24,480

um and i could go that far

3440

02:14:27,830 --> 02:14:26,639

i could say that i have i have a genuine

3441

02:14:29,750 --> 02:14:27,840

faith that there's something that

3442

02:14:31,350 --> 02:14:29,760

happens that our conscience some

3443

02:14:33,189 --> 02:14:31,360

consciousness our soul whatever you want

3444

02:14:35,990 --> 02:14:33,199

to call it survives the death of these

3445

02:14:37,270 --> 02:14:36,000

bodies and that is it possible that

3446

02:14:39,189 --> 02:14:37,280

human beings can have some kind of

3447

02:14:41,109 --> 02:14:39,199

interaction with those and we call them

3448

02:14:43,030 --> 02:14:41,119

ghosts i'll say yes

3449

02:14:44,149 --> 02:14:43,040

sure it's possible

3450

02:14:46,310 --> 02:14:44,159

sure

3451

02:14:49,350 --> 02:14:46,320

so you take beyond

3452

02:14:51,430 --> 02:14:49,360

right that the soul and consciousness is

3453

02:14:53,189 --> 02:14:51,440

not a chemical reaction

3454

02:14:55,030 --> 02:14:53,199

right this is right i think i think

3455

02:14:56,229 --> 02:14:55,040

that's right i think it's more than that

3456

02:14:58,069 --> 02:14:56,239

i do believe

3457

02:15:00,709 --> 02:14:58,079

well you know we've got we've got words

3458

02:15:02,550 --> 02:15:00,719

for we call non-locality now uh there

3459

02:15:04,790 --> 02:15:02,560

are neuroscientists i think they're a

3460

02:15:06,470 --> 02:15:04,800

minority but they're out there who have

3461

02:15:07,750 --> 02:15:06,480

arguments they call them the brain wars

3462

02:15:10,229 --> 02:15:07,760

you know what is consciousness is it

3463

02:15:12,069 --> 02:15:10,239

just chemicals and electrical uh

3464

02:15:14,870 --> 02:15:12,079

impulses in our brain or is it something

3465

02:15:17,189 --> 02:15:14,880

more i do think it's something more

3466

02:15:19,430 --> 02:15:17,199

i i can't say that i know it i'm not

3467

02:15:21,830 --> 02:15:19,440

really qualified to argue with a

3468

02:15:23,189 --> 02:15:21,840

neurologist about it but that doesn't

3469

02:15:25,189 --> 02:15:23,199

matter

3470

02:15:26,390 --> 02:15:25,199

this is what i think so i think that

3471

02:15:29,589 --> 02:15:26,400

we've

3472

02:15:32,629 --> 02:15:29,599

yeah there's a non-physical

3473

02:15:34,069 --> 02:15:32,639

element the key element of us i'll just

3474

02:15:35,830 --> 02:15:34,079

for lack of a better word let's call it

3475

02:15:37,350 --> 02:15:35,840

the soul people have used that word for

3476

02:15:39,750 --> 02:15:37,360

thousands and thousands of years i'll

3477

02:15:40,709 --> 02:15:39,760

use it too we have a soul you have a

3478

02:15:42,950 --> 02:15:40,719

soul

3479

02:15:46,069 --> 02:15:42,960

and what happens to that after the death

3480

02:15:48,709 --> 02:15:46,079

of these bodies i can't say that i know

3481

02:15:50,390 --> 02:15:48,719

but yes i think um

3482

02:15:52,790 --> 02:15:50,400

i think what happens to it is important

3483

02:15:54,790 --> 02:15:52,800

and and i will also have a belief that

3484

02:15:57,750 --> 02:15:54,800

what happens to it is somewhat

3485

02:15:59,910 --> 02:15:57,760

contingent on how we treat it in this

3486

02:16:02,310 --> 02:15:59,920

in this existence of ours right here

3487

02:16:04,229 --> 02:16:02,320

so if you treat it like crap then maybe

3488

02:16:06,550 --> 02:16:04,239

that there'll be results to that in the

3489

02:16:08,149 --> 02:16:06,560

next dimension

3490

02:16:10,310 --> 02:16:08,159

and if

3491

02:16:12,950 --> 02:16:10,320

if all of that

3492

02:16:14,069 --> 02:16:12,960

is true i'm going to use the word true

3493

02:16:16,950 --> 02:16:14,079

right we have a soul we have

3494

02:16:21,030 --> 02:16:16,960

consciousness yeah that must be indeed

3495

02:16:23,430 --> 02:16:21,040

universal and that any etc out there

3496

02:16:25,589 --> 02:16:23,440

extraterrestrial civilization

3497

02:16:27,510 --> 02:16:25,599

must also possess the the very same

3498

02:16:30,310 --> 02:16:27,520

thing because

3499

02:16:33,270 --> 02:16:30,320

atoms are atoms particles for particles

3500

02:16:35,990 --> 02:16:33,280

right life is life dna is dna amino

3501

02:16:38,070 --> 02:16:36,000

acids are amino acids right that this

3502

02:16:40,070 --> 02:16:38,080

must exist everywhere

3503

02:16:43,030 --> 02:16:40,080

and therefore

3504

02:16:47,669 --> 02:16:43,040

is that how some of this communication

3505

02:16:52,469 --> 02:16:51,110

i think they have they've got an ability

3506

02:16:53,910 --> 02:16:52,479

to

3507

02:16:56,709 --> 02:16:53,920

uh

3508

02:16:58,150 --> 02:16:56,719

manipulate what we might call let's say

3509

02:17:00,790 --> 02:16:58,160

let's say they might have what we call

3510

02:17:02,070 --> 02:17:00,800

spiritual technology that might be a

3511

02:17:04,070 --> 02:17:02,080

word to use

3512

02:17:04,790 --> 02:17:04,080

oh that's tasty actually is that right

3513

02:17:07,270 --> 02:17:04,800

that's

3514

02:17:09,030 --> 02:17:07,280

mcdonald's i can't claim credit for that

3515

02:17:11,270 --> 02:17:09,040

someone threw that one out at me and

3516

02:17:12,070 --> 02:17:11,280

it's kind of good so but i think it's a

3517

02:17:14,389 --> 02:17:12,080

good

3518

02:17:17,349 --> 02:17:14,399

way to look at it like

3519

02:17:19,270 --> 02:17:17,359

we don't we have we have the most

3520

02:17:20,309 --> 02:17:19,280

bare-bones scientific we don't even know

3521

02:17:23,110 --> 02:17:20,319

if we have an acknowledgement

3522

02:17:25,669 --> 02:17:23,120

scientifically of of a realm like spirit

3523

02:17:27,030 --> 02:17:25,679

realm but let's just say a lot of people

3524

02:17:29,910 --> 02:17:27,040

believe and some people feel that they

3525

02:17:31,669 --> 02:17:29,920

know that there's a spiritual realm

3526

02:17:33,750 --> 02:17:31,679

so let's just assume that that's true

3527

02:17:35,270 --> 02:17:33,760

let's just go in at work with that and

3528

02:17:37,270 --> 02:17:35,280

then that

3529

02:17:38,950 --> 02:17:37,280

a non-terrestrial species that might be

3530

02:17:41,110 --> 02:17:38,960

a little bit ahead of us in the

3531

02:17:43,750 --> 02:17:41,120

evolutionary game and with a with a

3532

02:17:45,750 --> 02:17:43,760

higher brain capacity and a more

3533

02:17:47,429 --> 02:17:45,760

sophisticated way to deal with this

3534

02:17:49,429 --> 02:17:47,439

let's just say

3535

02:17:51,349 --> 02:17:49,439

they've passed the threshold by which

3536

02:17:52,469 --> 02:17:51,359

their brains can

3537

02:18:18,629 --> 02:17:52,479

a

3538

02:18:19,750 --> 02:18:18,639

but we're

3539

02:18:21,830 --> 02:18:19,760

and that's why we have people who have

3540

02:18:23,830 --> 02:18:21,840

got psychic ability

3541

02:18:26,309 --> 02:18:23,840

like but limited i mean for the most

3542

02:18:29,589 --> 02:18:26,319

part it's limited but we have some

3543

02:18:31,509 --> 02:18:29,599

so we're we're kind of close and and our

3544

02:18:32,950 --> 02:18:31,519

brains allow us to have that because

3545

02:18:34,709 --> 02:18:32,960

they organize

3546

02:18:36,309 --> 02:18:34,719

they're organized in a very

3547

02:18:38,070 --> 02:18:36,319

sophisticated way so let's just say

3548

02:18:40,629 --> 02:18:38,080

other beings are a little bit ahead of

3549

02:18:43,270 --> 02:18:40,639

us and so they can perceive the

3550

02:18:44,790 --> 02:18:43,280

spiritual realm better than we can and

3551

02:18:45,910 --> 02:18:44,800

if that's the case

3552

02:18:48,629 --> 02:18:45,920

they

3553

02:18:50,150 --> 02:18:48,639

well that gives them a lot of advantages

3554

02:18:52,549 --> 02:18:50,160

over us in terms of their ability to

3555

02:18:53,589 --> 02:18:52,559

deal with us doesn't it and

3556

02:18:55,429 --> 02:18:53,599

um

3557

02:18:57,509 --> 02:18:55,439

it would allow them to to do many many

3558

02:18:58,950 --> 02:18:57,519

things that we are just not even aware

3559

02:19:01,270 --> 02:18:58,960

of

3560

02:19:03,910 --> 02:19:01,280

definitely and and if they've been able

3561

02:19:05,830 --> 02:19:03,920

to develop a technology for it i mean

3562

02:19:07,830 --> 02:19:05,840

you go back into uh even books like

3563

02:19:09,750 --> 02:19:07,840

linda multan how from over 20 years ago

3564

02:19:11,349 --> 02:19:09,760

glimpses of other realities

3565

02:19:15,509 --> 02:19:11,359

and you get uh

3566

02:19:17,589 --> 02:19:15,519

ideas of like uh containers for souls

3567

02:19:19,030 --> 02:19:17,599

you know i think that's in her book and

3568

02:19:21,990 --> 02:19:19,040

this is an idea that's been talked about

3569

02:19:23,669 --> 02:19:22,000

at least since the 90s maybe even sooner

3570

02:19:25,190 --> 02:19:23,679

a container for your soul like what's

3571

02:19:26,549 --> 02:19:25,200

that like a little box like what do you

3572

02:19:28,070 --> 02:19:26,559

do with that

3573

02:19:30,549 --> 02:19:28,080

is it possible

3574

02:19:31,669 --> 02:19:30,559

i i cannot say that i know that at all

3575

02:19:33,190 --> 02:19:31,679

but

3576

02:19:35,349 --> 02:19:33,200

um

3577

02:19:37,429 --> 02:19:35,359

if there is such a thing as that

3578

02:19:38,790 --> 02:19:37,439

then as a soul

3579

02:19:40,790 --> 02:19:38,800

that could

3580

02:19:42,309 --> 02:19:40,800

be extracted from a body could it be

3581

02:19:44,150 --> 02:19:42,319

placed somewhere

3582

02:19:46,070 --> 02:19:44,160

in a container lined with lead for

3583

02:19:47,589 --> 02:19:46,080

example who knows

3584

02:19:51,110 --> 02:19:47,599

i'm just putting this this is just like

3585

02:19:51,990 --> 02:19:51,120

us having some some chat here but

3586

02:19:56,950 --> 02:19:52,000

it

3587

02:19:58,230 --> 02:19:56,960

possible yeah absolutely possible

3588

02:20:02,309 --> 02:19:58,240

and

3589

02:20:04,469 --> 02:20:02,319

you know they would be able to

3590

02:20:05,990 --> 02:20:04,479

understand things about us you know in

3591

02:20:08,070 --> 02:20:06,000

and we mentioned you mentioned whitley

3592

02:20:10,870 --> 02:20:08,080

earlier and in uh it is in the communion

3593

02:20:13,590 --> 02:20:10,880

letters in fact where he hypothesizes

3594

02:20:15,830 --> 02:20:13,600

toward the end of the book that

3595

02:20:17,990 --> 02:20:15,840

like what if what if these beings these

3596

02:20:19,590 --> 02:20:18,000

visitors as he calls them are just the

3597

02:20:25,510 --> 02:20:19,600

dead

3598

02:20:27,510 --> 02:20:25,520

and and that or or

3599

02:20:29,429 --> 02:20:27,520

i mean he i think he really and and his

3600

02:20:30,630 --> 02:20:29,439

wife uh i think she strongly believed

3601

02:20:33,670 --> 02:20:30,640

this

3602

02:20:38,150 --> 02:20:35,990

richard i had him on the show uh last

3603

02:20:41,270 --> 02:20:38,160

week yeah and

3604

02:20:44,150 --> 02:20:41,280

uh and i think that uh one of the things

3605

02:20:46,389 --> 02:20:44,160

uh that i i think you and i appreciate

3606

02:20:49,030 --> 02:20:46,399

uh about each other

3607

02:20:51,030 --> 02:20:49,040

is our respect for whitley

3608

02:20:53,670 --> 02:20:51,040

and and we we have been able to sit down

3609

02:20:57,190 --> 02:20:53,680

and just pick his brain right well so

3610

02:21:01,270 --> 02:20:57,200

last week i specifically asked him about

3611

02:21:05,429 --> 02:21:04,150

well uh i had brought up to how profound

3612

02:21:08,389 --> 02:21:05,439

it was

3613

02:21:10,389 --> 02:21:08,399

for me this is like 15 years ago on

3614

02:21:12,870 --> 02:21:10,399

dreamland on

3615

02:21:13,670 --> 02:21:12,880

on his show and i forget who his guest

3616

02:21:16,630 --> 02:21:13,680

was

3617

02:21:18,230 --> 02:21:16,640

but their conversations uh back then

3618

02:21:20,070 --> 02:21:18,240

they're still great but i mean back then

3619

02:21:21,910 --> 02:21:20,080

they they would go deep

3620

02:21:24,389 --> 02:21:21,920

and whitley

3621

02:21:26,710 --> 02:21:24,399

just goes right there i'm i think the

3622

02:21:29,270 --> 02:21:26,720

little blue troll guys

3623

02:21:31,510 --> 02:21:29,280

were not aliens uh i believe that they

3624

02:21:33,750 --> 02:21:31,520

are us in the afterlife

3625

02:21:35,590 --> 02:21:33,760

right so he still said yes okay yeah

3626
02:21:38,870 --> 02:21:35,600
yeah yeah yeah that was like what what

3627
02:21:40,550 --> 02:21:38,880
did whitley say rewind right and i went

3628
02:21:42,710 --> 02:21:40,560
back uh

3629
02:21:44,950 --> 02:21:42,720
uh numerous times

3630
02:21:46,950 --> 02:21:44,960
uh to listen to those statements of his

3631
02:21:48,870 --> 02:21:46,960
and i asked him about that last week i

3632
02:21:51,750 --> 02:21:48,880
said what is it that you were trying to

3633
02:21:52,630 --> 02:21:51,760
say he said i'm saying just that yeah

3634
02:21:55,030 --> 02:21:52,640
that

3635
02:21:57,429 --> 02:21:55,040
this there's another dimension

3636
02:22:00,630 --> 02:21:57,439
and and that's it and they are coming

3637
02:22:04,230 --> 02:22:00,640
back and we are seeing ourselves

3638
02:22:05,830 --> 02:22:04,240

uh how we will appear yeah i think he

3639

02:22:07,590 --> 02:22:05,840

believes that because if you read you

3640

02:22:08,550 --> 02:22:07,600

read the communion letters this is a

3641

02:22:10,389 --> 02:22:08,560

very

3642

02:22:12,389 --> 02:22:10,399

sometimes it's an overlooked book it's a

3643

02:22:13,910 --> 02:22:12,399

really important book i think

3644

02:22:16,790 --> 02:22:13,920

because what happened after after he

3645

02:22:18,790 --> 02:22:16,800

wrote communion in 1987

3646

02:22:20,870 --> 02:22:18,800

uh

3647

02:22:22,710 --> 02:22:20,880

he and ann got thousands and thousands

3648

02:22:24,950 --> 02:22:22,720

and thousands and thousands of letters

3649

02:22:27,429 --> 02:22:24,960

from people around the world mostly the

3650

02:22:29,670 --> 02:22:27,439

us but just thousands of people like

3651

02:22:31,190 --> 02:22:29,680

literally many thousands pre-internet

3652

02:22:33,270 --> 02:22:31,200

this is all like people writing at it by

3653

02:22:36,150 --> 02:22:33,280

hand and we're typing it out

3654

02:22:37,910 --> 02:22:36,160

and eventually anne did the real

3655

02:22:39,670 --> 02:22:37,920

herculean job of going through most of

3656

02:22:41,110 --> 02:22:39,680

them and editing them and they put them

3657

02:22:43,670 --> 02:22:41,120

into this book called the communion

3658

02:22:45,830 --> 02:22:43,680

letters and anyone can read it

3659

02:22:49,110 --> 02:22:45,840

and what the last uh i think it's the

3660

02:22:52,150 --> 02:22:49,120

last one of the last chapters deals with

3661

02:22:53,910 --> 02:22:52,160

these visitors and death

3662

02:22:56,070 --> 02:22:53,920

and and there are a number of cases

3663

02:22:57,990 --> 02:22:56,080

where people would write in

3664

02:22:59,990 --> 02:22:58,000

where i can't remember some of the

3665

02:23:01,510 --> 02:23:00,000

specifics but when you read it and it's

3666

02:23:02,309 --> 02:23:01,520

like my goodness like

3667

02:23:05,110 --> 02:23:02,319

this

3668

02:23:07,590 --> 02:23:05,120

young boy who recently died was appeared

3669

02:23:09,429 --> 02:23:07,600

with these et's to this individual for

3670

02:23:12,230 --> 02:23:09,439

example and this is written right right

3671

02:23:13,910 --> 02:23:12,240

right and on and on it's like

3672

02:23:16,870 --> 02:23:13,920

it's as if

3673

02:23:19,190 --> 02:23:16,880

uh like they

3674

02:23:20,230 --> 02:23:19,200

they are us and and that could explain

3675

02:23:21,990 --> 02:23:20,240

at least in

3676

02:23:23,910 --> 02:23:22,000

this interpretation

3677

02:23:26,469 --> 02:23:23,920

why people might feel like they get this

3678

02:23:28,550 --> 02:23:26,479

intense feeling of love sometimes

3679

02:23:29,750 --> 02:23:28,560

which sometimes people will report this

3680

02:23:31,270 --> 02:23:29,760

like you're dealing with this

3681

02:23:34,070 --> 02:23:31,280

horribly

3682

02:23:36,309 --> 02:23:34,080

ugly tall insect creature that would

3683

02:23:38,389 --> 02:23:36,319

normally cause you to like

3684

02:23:41,270 --> 02:23:38,399

freaking lose your bowels right in front

3685

02:23:44,550 --> 02:23:41,280

of it and and no instead you're like oh

3686

02:23:46,950 --> 02:23:44,560

my god i love you you love me like why

3687

02:23:49,670 --> 02:23:46,960

you don't know this big six foot tall

3688

02:23:52,230 --> 02:23:49,680

insect why would you have love for it

3689

02:23:53,750 --> 02:23:52,240

but is it possible

3690

02:23:55,030 --> 02:23:53,760

i'm just throwing this is it really

3691

02:23:57,910 --> 02:23:55,040

whitley's thinking on this and ann's

3692

02:24:01,030 --> 02:23:57,920

thinking was that that these beings

3693

02:24:02,710 --> 02:24:01,040

might well be us in our afterlife

3694

02:24:04,309 --> 02:24:02,720

and it's a pretty out there theory i

3695

02:24:06,070 --> 02:24:04,319

don't know if i believe it

3696

02:24:08,150 --> 02:24:06,080

there are some very weird things though

3697

02:24:11,110 --> 02:24:08,160

about this phenomenon

3698

02:24:13,030 --> 02:24:11,120

and is that is that part of the answer

3699

02:24:14,870 --> 02:24:13,040

to the question of aliens being here

3700

02:24:16,950 --> 02:24:14,880

well i i don't know if that is part of

3701
02:24:19,830 --> 02:24:16,960
the answer or if that's what we used to

3702
02:24:21,590 --> 02:24:19,840
call a red herring a mistake

3703
02:24:25,349 --> 02:24:21,600
uh because there's certainly a lot of

3704
02:24:28,950 --> 02:24:25,359
evidence that the ufo phenomenon is

3705
02:24:31,510 --> 02:24:28,960
uh is technological and

3706
02:24:33,990 --> 02:24:31,520
and that the beings

3707
02:24:35,270 --> 02:24:34,000
uh are acting in a way that

3708
02:24:36,870 --> 02:24:35,280
i don't know it doesn't seem like

3709
02:24:38,870 --> 02:24:36,880
they're us

3710
02:24:40,469 --> 02:24:38,880
in the future and plus there's been a

3711
02:24:43,910 --> 02:24:40,479
lot of variety of types of beings that

3712
02:24:45,349 --> 02:24:43,920
have been reported so it's not clear

3713
02:24:46,870 --> 02:24:45,359

it's a very there's a very complex

3714

02:24:50,150 --> 02:24:46,880

subject you know you're asking you know

3715

02:24:52,469 --> 02:24:50,160

where we were in the 1950s and today and

3716

02:24:54,309 --> 02:24:52,479

one of the things that i wish were true

3717

02:24:56,790 --> 02:24:54,319

is that the ufo subject were as simple

3718

02:24:59,830 --> 02:24:56,800

as it seemed in the 50s you know one

3719

02:25:02,070 --> 02:24:59,840

species one species from outer space is

3720

02:25:02,950 --> 02:25:02,080

like okay fine maybe two all right fine

3721

02:25:03,830 --> 02:25:02,960

too

3722

02:25:04,950 --> 02:25:03,840

but like

3723

02:25:07,750 --> 02:25:04,960

variety

3724

02:25:09,910 --> 02:25:07,760

yeah from mars

3725

02:25:11,429 --> 02:25:09,920

but instead like this subject does not

3726

02:25:15,670 --> 02:25:11,439

behave

3727

02:25:17,110 --> 02:25:15,680

that's that's it's fascinating it's one

3728

02:25:18,950 --> 02:25:17,120

of the great things about it but it's

3729

02:25:22,070 --> 02:25:18,960

maddening

3730

02:25:24,630 --> 02:25:22,080

well when we when we contemplate i love

3731

02:25:25,750 --> 02:25:24,640

the word ponder right so when we

3732

02:25:29,349 --> 02:25:25,760

ponder

3733

02:25:31,270 --> 02:25:29,359

um who could be visiting us and now this

3734

02:25:32,150 --> 02:25:31,280

is where the science for me helps me a

3735

02:25:34,389 --> 02:25:32,160

lot

3736

02:25:37,030 --> 02:25:34,399

in that if we have

3737

02:25:39,110 --> 02:25:37,040

50 billion earth-like planets with water

3738

02:25:41,030 --> 02:25:39,120

in the goldilocks zone rocky planets

3739

02:25:43,510 --> 02:25:41,040

right here in our milky way right in our

3740

02:25:45,429 --> 02:25:43,520

galactic neighborhood right here well

3741

02:25:48,389 --> 02:25:45,439

how many of those support life

3742

02:25:51,270 --> 02:25:48,399

okay well okay with how many uh uh are

3743

02:25:52,710 --> 02:25:51,280

intel okay intelligent how many are

3744

02:25:53,750 --> 02:25:52,720

beyond us

3745

02:25:57,190 --> 02:25:53,760

well

3746

02:25:59,830 --> 02:25:57,200

the number is 40 billion so if you take

3747

02:26:01,990 --> 02:25:59,840

a thousandth of a 40 billion i think you

3748

02:26:05,110 --> 02:26:02,000

said earth earth like planets perhaps

3749

02:26:10,710 --> 02:26:07,910

so now we are dealing with

3750

02:26:13,590 --> 02:26:10,720

a number that is so crazy

3751
02:26:16,389 --> 02:26:13,600
which it could be yeah wow a hundred

3752
02:26:17,270 --> 02:26:16,399
thousand advanced civilizations right

3753
02:26:19,030 --> 02:26:17,280
here

3754
02:26:21,750 --> 02:26:19,040
a hundred thou and that is just a

3755
02:26:24,230 --> 02:26:21,760
fraction of 50 billion it's just a

3756
02:26:26,710 --> 02:26:24,240
fraction of planets well

3757
02:26:27,990 --> 02:26:26,720
they are from different parts of the

3758
02:26:30,230 --> 02:26:28,000
milky way

3759
02:26:32,790 --> 02:26:30,240
they may not know so when we talk about

3760
02:26:35,590 --> 02:26:32,800
mantis beings or nordics or little grays

3761
02:26:37,990 --> 02:26:35,600
or little blue trolls i don't care

3762
02:26:39,590 --> 02:26:38,000
of course it's going to be a wide

3763
02:26:40,710 --> 02:26:39,600

variety

3764

02:26:47,270 --> 02:26:40,720

of

3765

02:26:49,270 --> 02:26:47,280

this planet that can be the the craziest

3766

02:26:51,670 --> 02:26:49,280

part of your imagination

3767

02:26:52,469 --> 02:26:51,680

of what these beings may look like and

3768

02:26:55,670 --> 02:26:52,479

and

3769

02:26:57,910 --> 02:26:55,680

are they do they have empathy

3770

02:27:00,710 --> 02:26:57,920

right uh do they have souls are they

3771

02:27:02,790 --> 02:27:00,720

cold well they're all of those

3772

02:27:04,550 --> 02:27:02,800

are they artificial intelligence are

3773

02:27:06,070 --> 02:27:04,560

they robots are they

3774

02:27:07,110 --> 02:27:06,080

they're that too

3775

02:27:10,389 --> 02:27:07,120

right

3776

02:27:14,389 --> 02:27:12,309

yeah i think i like i like what you're

3777

02:27:17,990 --> 02:27:14,399

saying here and um i would just go

3778

02:27:19,349 --> 02:27:18,000

further and just add that i i suspect

3779

02:27:20,950 --> 02:27:19,359

this is what i wrote in my last book the

3780

02:27:22,630 --> 02:27:20,960

alien agendas

3781

02:27:26,309 --> 02:27:22,640

i suspect that

3782

02:27:29,030 --> 02:27:26,319

they're here in large numbers now

3783

02:27:30,790 --> 02:27:29,040

in the last century

3784

02:27:32,230 --> 02:27:30,800

for a particular reason like i think i

3785

02:27:34,070 --> 02:27:32,240

think we've probably always been

3786

02:27:35,429 --> 02:27:34,080

monitored we may have been created we

3787

02:27:36,150 --> 02:27:35,439

may have been i don't know about created

3788

02:27:37,590 --> 02:27:36,160

but

3789

02:27:39,910 --> 02:27:37,600

modified

3790

02:27:43,429 --> 02:27:39,920

yes i i wonder about that

3791

02:27:46,550 --> 02:27:43,439

um but certainly monitored

3792

02:27:48,630 --> 02:27:46,560

and um at a low level i don't i don't

3793

02:27:49,670 --> 02:27:48,640

think that they controlled us

3794

02:27:51,910 --> 02:27:49,680

i don't know

3795

02:27:53,910 --> 02:27:51,920

maybe um

3796

02:27:55,990 --> 02:27:53,920

maybe they've had avatars have come in

3797

02:27:59,030 --> 02:27:56,000

from time to time possibly yeah but i

3798

02:27:59,990 --> 02:27:59,040

think in the last century

3799

02:28:01,750 --> 02:28:00,000

we've definitely brought the

3800

02:28:04,070 --> 02:28:01,760

neighborhood in because

3801

02:28:05,750 --> 02:28:04,080

if they have the ability to monitor us

3802

02:28:07,750 --> 02:28:05,760

then they would have known

3803

02:28:09,830 --> 02:28:07,760

about a hundred years ago that we were

3804

02:28:11,910 --> 02:28:09,840

just on the cusp of like

3805

02:28:14,630 --> 02:28:11,920

leaping right into their world we're

3806

02:28:15,870 --> 02:28:14,640

just like right there uh you know with

3807

02:28:18,469 --> 02:28:15,880

the mass

3808

02:28:20,230 --> 02:28:18,479

industrialization and application on a

3809

02:28:23,270 --> 02:28:20,240

widespread basis of scientific

3810

02:28:25,670 --> 02:28:23,280

principles of all kind we we basically

3811

02:28:27,750 --> 02:28:25,680

uh got the the fire of prometheus as i

3812

02:28:29,750 --> 02:28:27,760

call it you know that the science the

3813

02:28:31,750 --> 02:28:29,760

secret the keys to the kingdom the

3814

02:28:33,429 --> 02:28:31,760

scientific method and we started really

3815

02:28:36,070 --> 02:28:33,439

applying it in the 19th century and then

3816

02:28:37,990 --> 02:28:36,080

in the 20th century and now

3817

02:28:40,870 --> 02:28:38,000

i mean all of this is really fast it's

3818

02:28:42,790 --> 02:28:40,880

really rapid so uh we're just

3819

02:28:45,510 --> 02:28:42,800

reinventing ourselves and now we are

3820

02:28:48,630 --> 02:28:45,520

creating ourselves as a new species

3821

02:28:50,230 --> 02:28:48,640

um a really bizarre species and one that

3822

02:28:52,150 --> 02:28:50,240

i don't i don't want to partake of it

3823

02:28:53,590 --> 02:28:52,160

actually i don't want to be what we're

3824

02:28:57,030 --> 02:28:53,600

going to become but i think it's

3825

02:29:00,150 --> 02:28:57,040

inevitable frankly uh kind of like a

3826

02:29:02,630 --> 02:29:00,160

some kind of hive mind i think um

3827

02:29:04,630 --> 02:29:02,640

almost like well i i think we're gonna i

3828

02:29:07,750 --> 02:29:04,640

think we're gonna grow out of it

3829

02:29:09,590 --> 02:29:07,760

and let me let me explain why and and

3830

02:29:10,870 --> 02:29:09,600

then i want to response before the break

3831

02:29:12,870 --> 02:29:10,880

and then we'll come back and pick it up

3832

02:29:14,230 --> 02:29:12,880

and it's this

3833

02:29:16,309 --> 02:29:14,240

all of us

3834

02:29:19,670 --> 02:29:16,319

were 20 years old

3835

02:29:22,710 --> 02:29:19,680

all of us partied stupidly all of us did

3836

02:29:25,590 --> 02:29:22,720

dumb things all of us jumped off of the

3837

02:29:27,830 --> 02:29:25,600

second story

3838

02:29:31,110 --> 02:29:27,840

you know of your house onto a mattress

3839

02:29:32,550 --> 02:29:31,120

in the backyard we've all done stupid

3840

02:29:34,469 --> 02:29:32,560

things but

3841

02:29:36,230 --> 02:29:34,479

we grew up

3842

02:29:39,830 --> 02:29:36,240

and that's where i think that's where

3843

02:29:43,030 --> 02:29:39,840

humanity is right now is we're growing

3844

02:29:44,710 --> 02:29:43,040

out of that that that party stage that

3845

02:29:48,070 --> 02:29:44,720

reckless stage

3846

02:29:49,190 --> 02:29:48,080

and that eventually we are going to just

3847

02:29:52,550 --> 02:29:49,200

mature

3848

02:29:55,590 --> 02:29:52,560

and realize that there is other things

3849

02:29:57,750 --> 02:29:55,600

and and hopefully making contact with et

3850

02:30:00,870 --> 02:29:57,760

directly gives us that hope for the

3851
02:30:03,110 --> 02:30:00,880
future and a reason to grow up and a

3852
02:30:04,550 --> 02:30:03,120
reason to mature i don't think we're

3853
02:30:07,429 --> 02:30:04,560
going to remain

3854
02:30:08,790 --> 02:30:07,439
stupid like we are forever i don't think

3855
02:30:11,190 --> 02:30:08,800
we're going to burn this thing into the

3856
02:30:13,429 --> 02:30:11,200
ground richard i i really don't

3857
02:30:16,510 --> 02:30:13,439
well i i would like that i do think we

3858
02:30:19,590 --> 02:30:16,520
already have the answers spiritually and

3859
02:30:21,429 --> 02:30:19,600
ethically uh we don't need aliens to to

3860
02:30:22,790 --> 02:30:21,439
give us higher consciousness you know we

3861
02:30:24,389 --> 02:30:22,800
had people like buddha we had people

3862
02:30:25,910 --> 02:30:24,399
like jesus they they already came up

3863
02:30:28,469 --> 02:30:25,920

with the answers

3864

02:30:30,790 --> 02:30:28,479

honestly they already did it's like all

3865

02:30:33,910 --> 02:30:30,800

right desire is the cause of suffering

3866

02:30:37,590 --> 02:30:35,349

and love others

3867

02:30:39,590 --> 02:30:37,600

love your enemies that's hard to do

3868

02:30:41,830 --> 02:30:39,600

that's really hard but these are ethical

3869

02:30:45,190 --> 02:30:41,840

injunctions like we've already

3870

02:30:47,590 --> 02:30:45,200

we already know what we should be doing

3871

02:30:50,389 --> 02:30:47,600

to make this inherently screwed up

3872

02:30:52,230 --> 02:30:50,399

proposition known as human civilization

3873

02:30:53,910 --> 02:30:52,240

to work at least somewhat well like

3874

02:30:55,830 --> 02:30:53,920

human civilization is not a natural

3875

02:30:57,510 --> 02:30:55,840

thing and we

3876

02:30:59,270 --> 02:30:57,520

we're not naturally supposed to live

3877

02:31:00,550 --> 02:30:59,280

like this i don't think we're naturally

3878

02:31:02,230 --> 02:31:00,560

supposed to live in

3879

02:31:04,230 --> 02:31:02,240

small communities where we know everyone

3880

02:31:06,550 --> 02:31:04,240

and we don't do that anymore so to make

3881

02:31:09,110 --> 02:31:06,560

it work we need

3882

02:31:11,030 --> 02:31:09,120

uh we need a really proper

3883

02:31:13,830 --> 02:31:11,040

ethical system that we incorporate and

3884

02:31:15,349 --> 02:31:13,840

we we've never succeeded in doing that

3885

02:31:16,870 --> 02:31:15,359

we've had a few people who've led the

3886

02:31:18,070 --> 02:31:16,880

way and they've said this is how you do

3887

02:31:20,550 --> 02:31:18,080

it and everyone's like yeah that's a

3888

02:31:21,990 --> 02:31:20,560

great idea and then we go back to our

3889

02:31:23,990 --> 02:31:22,000

our old ways

3890

02:31:25,510 --> 02:31:24,000

so how to change

3891

02:31:28,790 --> 02:31:25,520

i don't know other than changing

3892

02:31:30,389 --> 02:31:28,800

ourselves as a species and i don't like

3893

02:31:31,830 --> 02:31:30,399

the idea of changing ourselves as a

3894

02:31:33,750 --> 02:31:31,840

species so i

3895

02:31:35,670 --> 02:31:33,760

i don't really know what the solution is

3896

02:31:39,270 --> 02:31:35,680

i suspect what's happening is

3897

02:31:41,190 --> 02:31:39,280

we're moving very rapidly

3898

02:31:43,110 --> 02:31:41,200

uh we're being pushed into this this

3899

02:31:45,750 --> 02:31:43,120

might have happened naturally over maybe

3900

02:31:47,670 --> 02:31:45,760

several thousand years but we have a

3901
02:31:49,750 --> 02:31:47,680
global elite system that's now pushing

3902
02:31:51,990 --> 02:31:49,760
us very rapidly into this

3903
02:31:54,550 --> 02:31:52,000
much much faster than we should

3904
02:31:56,469 --> 02:31:54,560
into a kind of hive

3905
02:31:58,070 --> 02:31:56,479
ant hill like an ant hill basically

3906
02:32:00,150 --> 02:31:58,080
where we're all being controlled we're

3907
02:32:02,469 --> 02:32:00,160
all being surveilled we're all like the

3908
02:32:05,030 --> 02:32:02,479
wiggly room that freedom used to give us

3909
02:32:05,910 --> 02:32:05,040
that's that's going away and so we're

3910
02:32:07,670 --> 02:32:05,920
we're

3911
02:32:09,190 --> 02:32:07,680
rapidly being forced within the space of

3912
02:32:11,429 --> 02:32:09,200
a couple of generations to become

3913
02:32:13,910 --> 02:32:11,439

something totally different

3914

02:32:16,389 --> 02:32:13,920

and we could do that

3915

02:32:18,630 --> 02:32:16,399

given a longer amount of time

3916

02:32:20,389 --> 02:32:18,640

but i just think doing it as rapidly as

3917

02:32:21,910 --> 02:32:20,399

we are doing it is going to cause a lot

3918

02:32:22,870 --> 02:32:21,920

of people to have some serious mental

3919

02:32:25,670 --> 02:32:22,880

illness

3920

02:32:27,270 --> 02:32:25,680

and just seriously bad maladaptive

3921

02:32:29,270 --> 02:32:27,280

behaviors

3922

02:32:31,510 --> 02:32:29,280

and psychosis and all that other stuff

3923

02:32:33,110 --> 02:32:31,520

like we're just changing too rapidly but

3924

02:32:35,830 --> 02:32:33,120

you can see that there's this effort

3925

02:32:38,550 --> 02:32:35,840

being made to change the human being at

3926

02:32:39,830 --> 02:32:38,560

a fundamental level worldwide

3927

02:32:41,670 --> 02:32:39,840

it'll take longer

3928

02:32:43,510 --> 02:32:41,680

you know what i'm just going to say this

3929

02:32:45,750 --> 02:32:43,520

right now uh

3930

02:32:46,950 --> 02:32:45,760

uh screw the commercials let's just keep

3931

02:32:47,750 --> 02:32:46,960

going

3932

02:32:51,030 --> 02:32:47,760

all right

3933

02:32:53,590 --> 02:32:51,040

but didn't didn't we have that exact

3934

02:32:56,469 --> 02:32:53,600

same thing i'm going to make two points

3935

02:32:59,750 --> 02:32:56,479

we had that a thousand years ago with

3936

02:33:01,990 --> 02:32:59,760

the lords and the land owners and and

3937

02:33:04,070 --> 02:33:02,000

the kings and the monarchies of europe

3938

02:33:06,469 --> 02:33:04,080

where it was total dominant control of

3939

02:33:08,389 --> 02:33:06,479

the masses and the mines

3940

02:33:09,270 --> 02:33:08,399

right and and

3941

02:33:13,670 --> 02:33:09,280

that

3942

02:33:14,550 --> 02:33:13,680

but you're right it's cyclical right are

3943

02:33:22,550 --> 02:33:14,560

we

3944

02:33:25,990 --> 02:33:22,560

of revolutions man there's a lot of

3945

02:33:28,070 --> 02:33:26,000

bloodletting over mind control

3946

02:33:30,309 --> 02:33:28,080

of the masses uh a thousand years ago

3947

02:33:31,990 --> 02:33:30,319

fifteen hundred years yeah no no i'm

3948

02:33:33,510 --> 02:33:32,000

glad you brought this up actually when

3949

02:33:35,830 --> 02:33:33,520

you really look at it in the long

3950

02:33:37,670 --> 02:33:35,840

history of human civilization we've only

3951

02:33:39,349 --> 02:33:37,680

had freedom freedom was this little

3952

02:33:41,910 --> 02:33:39,359

brief thing

3953

02:33:43,750 --> 02:33:41,920

uh you know really only we only started

3954

02:33:45,910 --> 02:33:43,760

to see genuine freedom

3955

02:33:47,590 --> 02:33:45,920

now you could say like during the age of

3956

02:33:49,270 --> 02:33:47,600

exploration you start getting a middle

3957

02:33:51,670 --> 02:33:49,280

class happening

3958

02:33:53,910 --> 02:33:51,680

and as a result of that

3959

02:33:56,790 --> 02:33:53,920

it required people who could be kind of

3960

02:33:58,469 --> 02:33:56,800

independent and go out on their own

3961

02:34:00,309 --> 02:33:58,479

you have to be a strong independently

3962

02:34:02,469 --> 02:34:00,319

minded person out of that you get the

3963

02:34:03,429 --> 02:34:02,479

development of an ideology based on

3964

02:34:04,630 --> 02:34:03,439

freedom

3965

02:34:06,070 --> 02:34:04,640

uh that gives you the american

3966

02:34:08,550 --> 02:34:06,080

revolution

3967

02:34:10,389 --> 02:34:08,560

and and you have a viable middle class

3968

02:34:12,230 --> 02:34:10,399

for the first time really in history

3969

02:34:14,790 --> 02:34:12,240

that is creating and inventing all these

3970

02:34:16,790 --> 02:34:14,800

amazing things and increasing wealth for

3971

02:34:18,150 --> 02:34:16,800

the entire world frankly

3972

02:34:20,150 --> 02:34:18,160

so with that

3973

02:34:22,550 --> 02:34:20,160

with a with a viable middle class you

3974

02:34:24,630 --> 02:34:22,560

need intellectual freedom and so for

3975

02:34:25,590 --> 02:34:24,640

like two three centuries we kind of had

3976

02:34:28,070 --> 02:34:25,600

that

3977

02:34:29,990 --> 02:34:28,080

but uh what we what we might find is

3978

02:34:32,389 --> 02:34:30,000

that that was a historical anomaly

3979

02:34:34,230 --> 02:34:32,399

that's possible and and what we might

3980

02:34:36,150 --> 02:34:34,240

see and you get all the good all these

3981

02:34:39,750 --> 02:34:36,160

crazy people at the world economic forum

3982

02:34:42,150 --> 02:34:39,760

uh what's his name yuval nora harari

3983

02:34:44,630 --> 02:34:42,160

he's got the ear of carl schwab and he's

3984

02:34:46,389 --> 02:34:44,640

talking like you know there's no soul

3985

02:34:48,550 --> 02:34:46,399

there's no spirituality you're not

3986

02:34:51,270 --> 02:34:48,560

anything you're we're just gonna control

3987

02:34:52,309 --> 02:34:51,280

people completely forever

3988

02:34:54,309 --> 02:34:52,319

uh

3989

02:34:56,150 --> 02:34:54,319

through all kinds of mind control and

3990

02:34:57,990 --> 02:34:56,160

you know i don't think he has a problem

3991

02:35:00,070 --> 02:34:58,000

with that and and really what i think

3992

02:35:02,070 --> 02:35:00,080

we're looking at is

3993

02:35:03,429 --> 02:35:02,080

uh with with all of the algorithms that

3994

02:35:05,270 --> 02:35:03,439

are coming now that doing all the

3995

02:35:07,670 --> 02:35:05,280

intellectual labor that people used to

3996

02:35:10,950 --> 02:35:07,680

need to do with generative artificial

3997

02:35:12,790 --> 02:35:10,960

intelligence coming aboard which is

3998

02:35:15,830 --> 02:35:12,800

i mean my god the where they're at right

3999

02:35:17,030 --> 02:35:15,840

now is already nobel level work and

4000

02:35:19,429 --> 02:35:17,040

beyond

4001
02:35:21,110 --> 02:35:19,439
and so human intellectual labor is less

4002
02:35:22,550 --> 02:35:21,120
and less critical

4003
02:35:24,710 --> 02:35:22,560
to all this i mean there's still good

4004
02:35:27,750 --> 02:35:24,720
you still need some people who are

4005
02:35:28,950 --> 02:35:27,760
brilliant but not as many and and

4006
02:35:31,110 --> 02:35:28,960
they're just going to be working for the

4007
02:35:34,389 --> 02:35:31,120
big corporate interests anyway

4008
02:35:37,190 --> 02:35:34,399
so my point is that human freedom

4009
02:35:38,830 --> 02:35:37,200
is i think increasingly being seen by

4010
02:35:41,590 --> 02:35:38,840
the people at the top of our little

4011
02:35:42,870 --> 02:35:41,600
hierarchy as this kind of unnecessary

4012
02:35:44,070 --> 02:35:42,880
anachronism

4013
02:35:45,349 --> 02:35:44,080

so i think that they're going to be

4014

02:35:47,349 --> 02:35:45,359

looking at

4015

02:35:50,230 --> 02:35:47,359

going back to

4016

02:35:52,550 --> 02:35:50,240

the lords of the manor and

4017

02:35:53,750 --> 02:35:52,560

the people who are basically

4018

02:35:55,030 --> 02:35:53,760

running the world and and they'll

4019

02:35:57,510 --> 02:35:55,040

probably end up creating some kind of

4020

02:35:58,469 --> 02:35:57,520

biologically based caste system in the

4021

02:36:00,070 --> 02:35:58,479

process

4022

02:36:02,469 --> 02:36:00,080

because is everyone gonna really have

4023

02:36:03,190 --> 02:36:02,479

access to all the good genetics and all

4024

02:36:05,830 --> 02:36:03,200

the

4025

02:36:08,150 --> 02:36:05,840

know

4026
02:36:10,150 --> 02:36:08,160
i somehow don't think that'll happen so

4027
02:36:13,030 --> 02:36:10,160
i think it'll go to those people who are

4028
02:36:15,349 --> 02:36:13,040
able to maintain control

4029
02:36:17,510 --> 02:36:15,359
um maybe i'm wrong uh maybe maybe it'll

4030
02:36:20,469 --> 02:36:17,520
be a lot of do-it-yourself gene therapy

4031
02:36:21,910 --> 02:36:20,479
and and hackers that'll be

4032
02:36:23,349 --> 02:36:21,920
you kind of wonder what the human race

4033
02:36:25,190 --> 02:36:23,359
is going to look like then

4034
02:36:28,630 --> 02:36:25,200
holy crap like that's almost that's

4035
02:36:31,110 --> 02:36:28,640
almost as crazy as anything else but

4036
02:36:34,550 --> 02:36:31,120
we're we're on the verge of recreating

4037
02:36:38,150 --> 02:36:34,560
our whole species in a way that

4038
02:36:40,710 --> 02:36:38,160

strikes me as literally as insane like

4039

02:36:43,910 --> 02:36:40,720

as a literal form of insanity

4040

02:36:45,830 --> 02:36:43,920

and i just don't think is gonna end well

4041

02:36:48,469 --> 02:36:45,840

i don't know like i think evolution's

4042

02:36:51,030 --> 02:36:48,479

one thing you want natural evolution

4043

02:36:52,070 --> 02:36:51,040

but what we're doing this this ain't

4044

02:36:53,910 --> 02:36:52,080

natural

4045

02:36:55,110 --> 02:36:53,920

this is something different

4046

02:36:57,190 --> 02:36:55,120

i just can't think it's going to end

4047

02:36:58,790 --> 02:36:57,200

well i want to stay with e.t for a

4048

02:37:00,309 --> 02:36:58,800

second because

4049

02:37:02,070 --> 02:37:00,319

i'm going to swing this around and tie

4050

02:37:04,440 --> 02:37:02,080

it into elon musk

4051
02:37:06,309 --> 02:37:04,450
watch how i do this okay so

4052
02:37:07,750 --> 02:37:06,319
[Laughter]

4053
02:37:09,270 --> 02:37:07,760
is

4054
02:37:11,750 --> 02:37:09,280
we have

4055
02:37:13,830 --> 02:37:11,760
going back to this 1947 how much have we

4056
02:37:15,910 --> 02:37:13,840
learned thing

4057
02:37:19,590 --> 02:37:15,920
certainly science today

4058
02:37:21,110 --> 02:37:19,600
has introduced us to concepts of of

4059
02:37:23,750 --> 02:37:21,120
technology and

4060
02:37:25,830 --> 02:37:23,760
and and the possibilities of travel and

4061
02:37:28,150 --> 02:37:25,840
how we would do this including like

4062
02:37:29,910 --> 02:37:28,160
movies like interstellar right where we

4063
02:37:32,950 --> 02:37:29,920

are introducing these concepts and i

4064

02:37:34,150 --> 02:37:32,960

love science fiction for doing that but

4065

02:37:37,110 --> 02:37:34,160

uh

4066

02:37:40,150 --> 02:37:37,120

the whole nuts and bolts

4067

02:37:43,110 --> 02:37:40,160

metallic flying saucer dude in there you

4068

02:37:45,190 --> 02:37:43,120

know with the joystick um which is you

4069

02:37:48,870 --> 02:37:45,200

know happening for sure

4070

02:37:51,030 --> 02:37:48,880

but there's the other ideas of

4071

02:37:52,710 --> 02:37:51,040

it's not necessarily about traveling

4072

02:37:57,670 --> 02:37:52,720

great distances

4073

02:38:02,550 --> 02:37:57,680

making them shorter

4074

02:38:04,710 --> 02:38:02,560

how do you think et is managing to visit

4075

02:38:07,270 --> 02:38:04,720

this planet

4076

02:38:08,870 --> 02:38:07,280

i think they they figured out their own

4077

02:38:11,750 --> 02:38:08,880

mathematics of something a little bit

4078

02:38:14,150 --> 02:38:11,760

more advanced than the alkabir equation

4079

02:38:15,510 --> 02:38:14,160

so miguel alcubierre in the 1990s came

4080

02:38:17,830 --> 02:38:15,520

up you know with kind of like the

4081

02:38:19,670 --> 02:38:17,840

physics of work uh the math of warp

4082

02:38:21,670 --> 02:38:19,680

drive so to speak

4083

02:38:23,349 --> 02:38:21,680

and uh

4084

02:38:25,270 --> 02:38:23,359

you know as he as he conceived that at

4085

02:38:28,950 --> 02:38:25,280

the time

4086

02:38:31,510 --> 02:38:28,960

it it seemed theoretically possible to

4087

02:38:32,710 --> 02:38:31,520

create a space-time warping around your

4088

02:38:34,150 --> 02:38:32,720

craft

4089

02:38:35,670 --> 02:38:34,160

the problem is simply that the amount of

4090

02:38:37,270 --> 02:38:35,680

energy required to do it just seemed

4091

02:38:39,190 --> 02:38:37,280

like more than what was in the entire

4092

02:38:40,950 --> 02:38:39,200

universe so it seemed like it'd be

4093

02:38:42,790 --> 02:38:40,960

impractical i don't think that's the

4094

02:38:45,590 --> 02:38:42,800

obstacle any longer i think uh you've

4095

02:38:47,670 --> 02:38:45,600

got some very smart people looking at

4096

02:38:49,510 --> 02:38:47,680

uh loopholes

4097

02:38:51,670 --> 02:38:49,520

in that and uh maybe a whole lot of

4098

02:38:55,510 --> 02:38:51,680

energy may not be needed to create a

4099

02:38:58,710 --> 02:38:57,670

field around a craft and if that's the

4100

02:39:00,309 --> 02:38:58,720

case

4101
02:39:01,750 --> 02:39:00,319
it would be

4102
02:39:03,510 --> 02:39:01,760
relatively

4103
02:39:05,030 --> 02:39:03,520
cost effective

4104
02:39:06,070 --> 02:39:05,040
in theory

4105
02:39:06,950 --> 02:39:06,080
to

4106
02:39:08,630 --> 02:39:06,960
warp

4107
02:39:10,309 --> 02:39:08,640
space

4108
02:39:12,230 --> 02:39:10,319
from one part of the galaxy or even

4109
02:39:13,349 --> 02:39:12,240
universe to another

4110
02:39:15,270 --> 02:39:13,359
um

4111
02:39:16,870 --> 02:39:15,280
and that wouldn't you wouldn't violate

4112
02:39:18,469 --> 02:39:16,880
the speed of light

4113
02:39:20,309 --> 02:39:18,479

uh law

4114

02:39:22,710 --> 02:39:20,319

you'd be essentially

4115

02:39:25,190 --> 02:39:22,720

because within your space-time bubble

4116

02:39:26,950 --> 02:39:25,200

you're still obeying all the standard

4117

02:39:28,710 --> 02:39:26,960

newtonian physics but

4118

02:39:31,110 --> 02:39:28,720

this this is a little bit beyond so this

4119

02:39:33,190 --> 02:39:31,120

is i mean even bob lazar described this

4120

02:39:34,309 --> 02:39:33,200

what 30 plus years ago when he was doing

4121

02:39:36,389 --> 02:39:34,319

his

4122

02:39:39,750 --> 02:39:36,399

you know run at the physics of flying

4123

02:39:41,190 --> 02:39:39,760

saucers they kind of warp space

4124

02:39:42,790 --> 02:39:41,200

in front of them and stretch it out

4125

02:39:43,910 --> 02:39:42,800

behind them and all that i think that's

4126

02:39:45,670 --> 02:39:43,920

um

4127

02:39:47,190 --> 02:39:45,680

i think that's kind of probably what

4128

02:39:50,550 --> 02:39:47,200

they do

4129

02:39:53,910 --> 02:39:52,950

now the other possibility is are they

4130

02:39:55,510 --> 02:39:53,920

are they

4131

02:39:56,870 --> 02:39:55,520

you know you got whitley's idea that

4132

02:39:59,750 --> 02:39:56,880

they're the dead

4133

02:40:01,750 --> 02:39:59,760

i i don't i mean it's a fascinating idea

4134

02:40:03,110 --> 02:40:01,760

but but forget that for a minute and

4135

02:40:04,950 --> 02:40:03,120

just talk about

4136

02:40:06,790 --> 02:40:04,960

if there's a way to understand

4137

02:40:11,990 --> 02:40:06,800

dimensions

4138

02:40:13,590 --> 02:40:12,000

uh i i to this day i don't know how i

4139

02:40:16,389 --> 02:40:13,600

subscribe to this idea like an

4140

02:40:18,870 --> 02:40:16,399

interdimensional theory of ufos

4141

02:40:21,349 --> 02:40:18,880

i can't rule it out

4142

02:40:23,030 --> 02:40:21,359

maybe these beings live in

4143

02:40:24,469 --> 02:40:23,040

you know what is it that membrane like

4144

02:40:25,830 --> 02:40:24,479

you got the brain right in front of you

4145

02:40:26,950 --> 02:40:25,840

right and there's like this other

4146

02:40:28,870 --> 02:40:26,960

universe and then there's this other

4147

02:40:30,230 --> 02:40:28,880

universe here and maybe they just can

4148

02:40:31,830 --> 02:40:30,240

break through

4149

02:40:33,830 --> 02:40:31,840

this brain and now they're in our

4150

02:40:36,950 --> 02:40:33,840

universe and then they figured out a way

4151
02:40:38,309 --> 02:40:36,960
to leave it and go through there

4152
02:40:39,510 --> 02:40:38,319
is that it i

4153
02:40:40,790 --> 02:40:39,520
i don't know

4154
02:40:42,469 --> 02:40:40,800
it wouldn't make them any less

4155
02:40:44,870 --> 02:40:42,479
extraterrestrial frankly they're just

4156
02:40:46,870 --> 02:40:44,880
coming from another place

4157
02:40:49,030 --> 02:40:46,880
i mean what really is the difference in

4158
02:40:49,990 --> 02:40:49,040
in practical terms with us they're

4159
02:40:52,150 --> 02:40:50,000
they're either coming from another

4160
02:40:53,910 --> 02:40:52,160
dimension or they're coming from another

4161
02:40:57,190 --> 02:40:53,920
planet whatever it is they're coming

4162
02:40:59,030 --> 02:40:57,200
from somewhere that's not here so

4163
02:41:01,110 --> 02:40:59,040

so i mean i don't know the science that

4164

02:41:04,550 --> 02:41:01,120

they're using i just i yeah but it's

4165

02:41:06,950 --> 02:41:04,560

that's exactly it though whatever it is

4166

02:41:08,550 --> 02:41:06,960

it's friggin easy

4167

02:41:10,469 --> 02:41:08,560

that's the thing

4168

02:41:12,870 --> 02:41:10,479

we're trying to make this complex

4169

02:41:15,670 --> 02:41:12,880

because we don't understand it right

4170

02:41:18,710 --> 02:41:15,680

whatever it is it's easy richard you're

4171

02:41:21,349 --> 02:41:18,720

right right you are you driving

4172

02:41:24,469 --> 02:41:21,359

you're driving across town

4173

02:41:27,750 --> 02:41:24,479

uh with gps right

4174

02:41:31,269 --> 02:41:27,760

uh after the show tonight to go and get

4175

02:41:34,469 --> 02:41:31,279

uh tracy and you uh some burgers from a

4176
02:41:36,389 --> 02:41:34,479
24-hour burger stand across uh the other

4177
02:41:39,110 --> 02:41:36,399
side of rochester and you're gonna come

4178
02:41:40,630 --> 02:41:39,120
back with root beer floats hot fries and

4179
02:41:42,710 --> 02:41:40,640
burgers

4180
02:41:44,710 --> 02:41:42,720
in 30 minutes and you're going to do a

4181
02:41:45,670 --> 02:41:44,720
20-mile round trip

4182
02:41:48,389 --> 02:41:45,680
well

4183
02:41:50,870 --> 02:41:48,399
tell that to somebody 200 years ago yeah

4184
02:41:53,269 --> 02:41:50,880
exactly it would look at you like it's

4185
02:41:55,429 --> 02:41:53,279
some kind of black magic sorcery you

4186
02:41:57,349 --> 02:41:55,439
know what you're so right

4187
02:41:59,190 --> 02:41:57,359
uh one of the greatest most creative

4188
02:42:01,190 --> 02:41:59,200

writers in american history was edgar

4189

02:42:03,190 --> 02:42:01,200

allan poe right

4190

02:42:04,870 --> 02:42:03,200

and i mean the guy had an imagination

4191

02:42:09,070 --> 02:42:04,880

like you've got to give him that

4192

02:42:12,790 --> 02:42:09,080

now he died in uh i think it was

4193

02:42:14,870 --> 02:42:12,800

1848 or 49 somewhere around that

4194

02:42:17,030 --> 02:42:14,880

too young he was too young so toward the

4195

02:42:19,230 --> 02:42:17,040

end of his life he wrote up us this

4196

02:42:21,510 --> 02:42:19,240

little piece of fiction called

4197

02:42:24,070 --> 02:42:21,520

melantonta or something like that

4198

02:42:28,150 --> 02:42:24,080

so it takes place 1 000 years in the

4199

02:42:31,429 --> 02:42:28,160

future so in the year 2848

4200

02:42:33,349 --> 02:42:31,439

2008 48 that's when he wrote he says it

4201

02:42:35,750 --> 02:42:33,359

and it and it's a series of

4202

02:42:38,710 --> 02:42:35,760

communications from a person who is

4203

02:42:40,630 --> 02:42:38,720

traversing in the most advanced form

4204

02:42:42,309 --> 02:42:40,640

of transportation

4205

02:42:43,830 --> 02:42:42,319

at that time and that form of

4206

02:42:47,030 --> 02:42:43,840

transportation was

4207

02:42:47,830 --> 02:42:47,040

high altitude high-speed balloons

4208

02:42:50,150 --> 02:42:47,840

so

4209

02:42:52,870 --> 02:42:50,160

a thousand years and this is edgar allan

4210

02:42:55,030 --> 02:42:52,880

poe guy had a tremendous imagination

4211

02:42:57,110 --> 02:42:55,040

he's looking into the future

4212

02:42:58,550 --> 02:42:57,120

a thousand years and he comes up with

4213

02:43:00,790 --> 02:42:58,560

balloons

4214

02:43:02,710 --> 02:43:00,800

because that's what he knew

4215

02:43:04,630 --> 02:43:02,720

now i mean he was in a sense that was

4216

02:43:06,790 --> 02:43:04,640

almost like a political commentary he's

4217

02:43:09,030 --> 02:43:06,800

kind of a satire but even so

4218

02:43:11,750 --> 02:43:09,040

thousand years ahead edgar allan poe

4219

02:43:15,110 --> 02:43:11,760

gives you balloons so we we don't

4220

02:43:17,030 --> 02:43:15,120

our ability to predict

4221

02:43:18,230 --> 02:43:17,040

not none of the greatest sci-fi writers

4222

02:43:20,150 --> 02:43:18,240

of the 20th century predicted the

4223

02:43:22,630 --> 02:43:20,160

internet not philip k dick not isaac

4224

02:43:24,469 --> 02:43:22,640

asimov they didn't see the internet

4225

02:43:25,670 --> 02:43:24,479

not arthur c clark

4226

02:43:27,830 --> 02:43:25,680

no

4227

02:43:29,429 --> 02:43:27,840

they were geniuses all of them they

4228

02:43:31,990 --> 02:43:29,439

couldn't see

4229

02:43:34,710 --> 02:43:32,000

something as radical

4230

02:43:35,670 --> 02:43:34,720

groundbreaking as the internet

4231

02:43:39,349 --> 02:43:35,680

so

4232

02:43:41,550 --> 02:43:39,359

what you're saying i get it man i mean

4233

02:43:46,070 --> 02:43:41,560

there are going to be

4234

02:43:46,950 --> 02:43:46,080

revolutions scientifically coming ahead

4235

02:43:49,030 --> 02:43:46,960

and

4236

02:43:50,070 --> 02:43:49,040

you know a lot of i mean i've i've been

4237

02:43:53,110 --> 02:43:50,080

looking at the world very

4238

02:43:54,190 --> 02:43:53,120

pessimistically lately it's true

4239

02:43:55,269 --> 02:43:54,200

but um

4240

02:43:57,590 --> 02:43:55,279

[Music]

4241

02:43:59,269 --> 02:43:57,600

but i've i can't see

4242

02:44:02,630 --> 02:43:59,279

the breakthroughs

4243

02:44:03,670 --> 02:44:02,640

that undoubtedly are there i can't see

4244

02:44:06,550 --> 02:44:03,680

those

4245

02:44:08,070 --> 02:44:06,560

all i can do is i'm i'm looking ahead in

4246

02:44:10,389 --> 02:44:08,080

our near future

4247

02:44:14,469 --> 02:44:10,399

the next few generations at a system of

4248

02:44:17,750 --> 02:44:16,710

that really bothers me

4249

02:44:19,910 --> 02:44:17,760

but

4250

02:44:22,070 --> 02:44:19,920

it's true like there are

4251
02:44:23,269 --> 02:44:22,080
there's potential breakout technology of

4252
02:44:24,469 --> 02:44:23,279
all kinds that

4253
02:44:26,230 --> 02:44:24,479
i just

4254
02:44:27,429 --> 02:44:26,240
can't imagine it right now

4255
02:44:30,150 --> 02:44:27,439
yeah

4256
02:44:32,630 --> 02:44:30,160
it's gotta be it's it's it it

4257
02:44:34,309 --> 02:44:32,640
has to be as easy

4258
02:44:35,830 --> 02:44:34,319
as anything that you're thinking about

4259
02:44:38,230 --> 02:44:35,840
right now whatever it is

4260
02:44:40,550 --> 02:44:38,240
with the easy thing

4261
02:44:43,349 --> 02:44:40,560
that you can think of right the easy

4262
02:44:45,429 --> 02:44:43,359
some easy thing

4263
02:44:48,070 --> 02:44:45,439

how natural is it

4264

02:44:49,830 --> 02:44:48,080

and i know this sounds so fundamental

4265

02:44:53,110 --> 02:44:49,840

today to say

4266

02:44:56,550 --> 02:44:53,120

but we need to not let loose of this

4267

02:44:58,389 --> 02:44:56,560

how crazy is it that you can be driving

4268

02:44:59,750 --> 02:44:58,399

in your car

4269

02:45:02,710 --> 02:44:59,760

and you go

4270

02:45:04,389 --> 02:45:02,720

i need to calm i gotta call my friend in

4271

02:45:05,429 --> 02:45:04,399

zimbabwe

4272

02:45:06,469 --> 02:45:05,439

right

4273

02:45:07,750 --> 02:45:06,479

and just

4274

02:45:10,790 --> 02:45:07,760

what's up

4275

02:45:13,590 --> 02:45:10,800

right how crazy i mean

4276

02:45:16,150 --> 02:45:13,600

that is just but wait a minute it's like

4277

02:45:18,309 --> 02:45:16,160

jimmy that is the stupidest thing it's

4278

02:45:19,269 --> 02:45:18,319

easy to do we just do it

4279

02:45:23,190 --> 02:45:19,279

well

4280

02:45:26,469 --> 02:45:23,200

when e.t says you don't get it man

4281

02:45:29,110 --> 02:45:28,150

for us to come here and hang out with

4282

02:45:30,870 --> 02:45:29,120

you

4283

02:45:33,510 --> 02:45:30,880

we just do it

4284

02:45:35,990 --> 02:45:33,520

just like you going to get those burgers

4285

02:45:38,469 --> 02:45:36,000

you know it's just

4286

02:45:41,990 --> 02:45:39,830

it's got to be it's going to be

4287

02:45:44,309 --> 02:45:42,000

something so fundamental it probably

4288

02:45:45,990 --> 02:45:44,319

doesn't even involve math

4289

02:45:48,389 --> 02:45:46,000

right

4290

02:45:50,950 --> 02:45:48,399

there's an old wonderful song

4291

02:45:52,389 --> 02:45:50,960

uh from the 30s

4292

02:45:55,429 --> 02:45:52,399

what's the name of it billy holliday was

4293

02:45:56,950 --> 02:45:55,439

one singer of it the line in there

4294

02:45:59,269 --> 02:45:56,960

the difficult

4295

02:46:00,870 --> 02:45:59,279

i'll do right now the impossible will

4296

02:46:02,630 --> 02:46:00,880

take a little while

4297

02:46:03,990 --> 02:46:02,640

that's the line

4298

02:46:06,230 --> 02:46:04,000

and uh

4299

02:46:08,469 --> 02:46:06,240

yeah that's that's them i mean they've

4300

02:46:09,750 --> 02:46:08,479

they've figured out

4301
02:46:13,030 --> 02:46:09,760
obviously they figured all kinds of

4302
02:46:15,269 --> 02:46:13,040
things that we that we haven't yet

4303
02:46:17,510 --> 02:46:15,279
so um yeah we will and the process of

4304
02:46:20,150 --> 02:46:17,520
figuring these things out will will

4305
02:46:22,630 --> 02:46:20,160
definitely change human society and and

4306
02:46:24,870 --> 02:46:22,640
will change the human species

4307
02:46:27,190 --> 02:46:24,880
and um

4308
02:46:29,190 --> 02:46:27,200
we will adapt to meet those changes we

4309
02:46:32,150 --> 02:46:29,200
you know that's our evolution

4310
02:46:33,190 --> 02:46:32,160
and here's the crazy part and this is

4311
02:46:35,110 --> 02:46:33,200
this is

4312
02:46:37,510 --> 02:46:35,120
how elon musk comes into this

4313
02:46:39,269 --> 02:46:37,520

conversation right

4314

02:46:41,830 --> 02:46:39,279

because

4315

02:46:46,070 --> 02:46:41,840

in 2020

4316

02:46:47,349 --> 02:46:46,080

elon musk was worth 25 billion dollars

4317

02:46:48,550 --> 02:46:47,359

that's it

4318

02:46:51,830 --> 02:46:48,560

today

4319

02:46:55,990 --> 02:46:51,840

he's worth over 3

4320

02:46:59,670 --> 02:46:57,830

dude come on man

4321

02:47:01,429 --> 02:46:59,680

whatever that doesn't matter right now

4322

02:47:05,830 --> 02:47:01,439

it doesn't matter

4323

02:47:08,469 --> 02:47:05,840

so um and in the span of somebody that

4324

02:47:14,230 --> 02:47:08,479

just turned 50

4325

02:47:16,630 --> 02:47:14,240

right he controls space

4326
02:47:19,110 --> 02:47:16,640
he controls batteries and solar powers

4327
02:47:21,670 --> 02:47:19,120
in the electric car market he's driving

4328
02:47:23,030 --> 02:47:21,680
all form he's digging tunnels he is

4329
02:47:23,750 --> 02:47:23,040
bruce wayne

4330
02:47:26,630 --> 02:47:23,760
right

4331
02:47:27,910 --> 02:47:26,640
like he is the real bruce wayne so

4332
02:47:29,030 --> 02:47:27,920
quickly

4333
02:47:31,030 --> 02:47:29,040
and then

4334
02:47:32,950 --> 02:47:31,040
you know he wakes up last month and goes

4335
02:47:37,990 --> 02:47:32,960
you know what i think i'm gonna buy the

4336
02:47:41,030 --> 02:47:39,750
you know

4337
02:47:42,630 --> 02:47:41,040
you're going somewhere with us so where

4338
02:47:44,790 --> 02:47:42,640

are you going

4339

02:47:48,469 --> 02:47:44,800

my point is

4340

02:47:50,710 --> 02:47:48,479

elon musk taking control of a company

4341

02:47:52,309 --> 02:47:50,720

now twitter

4342

02:47:54,070 --> 02:47:52,319

we can look at facebook with three

4343

02:47:57,030 --> 02:47:54,080

billion you know or we could look at

4344

02:47:59,349 --> 02:47:57,040

apple or we could look at amazon and and

4345

02:48:01,110 --> 02:47:59,359

server farms and different aspects of

4346

02:48:03,750 --> 02:48:01,120

the internet but

4347

02:48:04,950 --> 02:48:03,760

nobody is going to tell you

4348

02:48:08,550 --> 02:48:04,960

that

4349

02:48:09,590 --> 02:48:08,560

global change or politics or breaking

4350

02:48:10,870 --> 02:48:09,600

news

4351
02:48:17,349 --> 02:48:10,880
happened

4352
02:48:18,790 --> 02:48:17,359
whatever you know pick the platform

4353
02:48:22,710 --> 02:48:18,800
twitter

4354
02:48:25,429 --> 02:48:22,720
is that platform and not only for

4355
02:48:26,630 --> 02:48:25,439
communication but for social change for

4356
02:48:29,910 --> 02:48:26,640
ideas

4357
02:48:33,830 --> 02:48:29,920
and what governments use to announce

4358
02:48:36,309 --> 02:48:33,840
things it's a crazy platform right for a

4359
02:48:38,230 --> 02:48:36,319
man that already controls so many other

4360
02:48:42,150 --> 02:48:38,240
aspects of our lives

4361
02:48:45,910 --> 02:48:42,160
to wrestle control of and he did do that

4362
02:48:47,910 --> 02:48:45,920
is this dangerous or is this something

4363
02:48:49,750 --> 02:48:47,920

that is okay

4364

02:48:50,870 --> 02:48:49,760

it could be either of those i mean of

4365

02:48:53,429 --> 02:48:50,880

course it could be dangerous but of

4366

02:48:55,030 --> 02:48:53,439

course twitter had already become

4367

02:48:57,830 --> 02:48:55,040

uh had already

4368

02:48:59,910 --> 02:48:57,840

done damage in a lot of ways to the

4369

02:49:01,830 --> 02:48:59,920

political discourse i know some people

4370

02:49:05,670 --> 02:49:01,840

may disagree with that but it's my

4371

02:49:07,830 --> 02:49:05,680

opinion so i think with with musk uh

4372

02:49:09,830 --> 02:49:07,840

we i mean our system got is so

4373

02:49:11,990 --> 02:49:09,840

dysfunctional we we don't have a

4374

02:49:14,389 --> 02:49:12,000

functioning

4375

02:49:16,230 --> 02:49:14,399

democratic political system we just

4376

02:49:17,910 --> 02:49:16,240

really don't and

4377

02:49:19,429 --> 02:49:17,920

and so twitter

4378

02:49:21,030 --> 02:49:19,439

i think it came down to the fact that

4379

02:49:23,030 --> 02:49:21,040

the world's richest man had to take

4380

02:49:25,429 --> 02:49:23,040

control of this to say yes i believe in

4381

02:49:28,790 --> 02:49:25,439

freedom of expression freedom of speech

4382

02:49:30,870 --> 02:49:28,800

the fact that twitter if if he is able

4383

02:49:32,630 --> 02:49:30,880

to do that is he's got his work cut out

4384

02:49:34,790 --> 02:49:32,640

from because the the first person who

4385

02:49:35,910 --> 02:49:34,800

gets killed due to some threat from

4386

02:49:37,750 --> 02:49:35,920

twitter

4387

02:49:39,190 --> 02:49:37,760

uh you know the hammer's gonna come down

4388

02:49:41,030 --> 02:49:39,200

i mean you could even see a repeal of

4389

02:49:43,670 --> 02:49:41,040

section 230

4390

02:49:45,990 --> 02:49:43,680

uh which is the the whole thing that has

4391

02:49:47,269 --> 02:49:46,000

allowed free speech on the internet

4392

02:49:49,190 --> 02:49:47,279

uh there are people who really want to

4393

02:49:51,590 --> 02:49:49,200

take 230 down a lot of republicans and

4394

02:49:53,510 --> 02:49:51,600

democrats both want to take 230 down and

4395

02:49:55,830 --> 02:49:53,520

what that basically does it means like

4396

02:49:57,910 --> 02:49:55,840

if if something bad happens on facebook

4397

02:49:59,990 --> 02:49:57,920

or on twitter or whatever you can't sue

4398

02:50:02,630 --> 02:50:00,000

facebook you can't sue twitter

4399

02:50:05,110 --> 02:50:02,640

they're they're platforms

4400

02:50:07,030 --> 02:50:05,120

and um but there are people who want to

4401

02:50:09,110 --> 02:50:07,040

remove that protection

4402

02:50:10,550 --> 02:50:09,120

a lot of republicans were ticked off

4403

02:50:12,550 --> 02:50:10,560

under trump because they were saying you

4404

02:50:14,630 --> 02:50:12,560

know these these organizations are

4405

02:50:16,790 --> 02:50:14,640

acting like publishers when they're

4406

02:50:19,110 --> 02:50:16,800

supposed to be platforms therefore they

4407

02:50:20,710 --> 02:50:19,120

should lose their 230 status but there

4408

02:50:22,790 --> 02:50:20,720

there are also politicians who want to

4409

02:50:24,469 --> 02:50:22,800

eliminate 230 altogether

4410

02:50:26,950 --> 02:50:24,479

and two of them are named biden and

4411

02:50:28,790 --> 02:50:26,960

trump both of them have

4412

02:50:31,349 --> 02:50:28,800

so you've got the last two presidents

4413

02:50:33,190 --> 02:50:31,359

want 230 gone

4414

02:50:34,230 --> 02:50:33,200

and uh i don't know if it's for the same

4415

02:50:36,550 --> 02:50:34,240

reasons for different reasons or

4416

02:50:39,830 --> 02:50:36,560

whatever but they both want it gone

4417

02:50:42,469 --> 02:50:39,840

and so if it goes away you lose

4418

02:50:44,389 --> 02:50:42,479

you'll immediately see all the platforms

4419

02:50:46,309 --> 02:50:44,399

immediately close ranks because they

4420

02:50:48,150 --> 02:50:46,319

they've got to protect against lawsuits

4421

02:50:49,269 --> 02:50:48,160

so the internet will totally change but

4422

02:50:51,670 --> 02:50:49,279

right now

4423

02:50:53,510 --> 02:50:51,680

musk back to him if he's able

4424

02:50:56,230 --> 02:50:53,520

through some miracle to keep twitter as

4425

02:50:57,590 --> 02:50:56,240

a genuinely open platform

4426

02:50:58,790 --> 02:50:57,600

uh that's actually gonna be really

4427

02:51:01,190 --> 02:50:58,800

interesting and it's interesting for

4428

02:51:03,429 --> 02:51:01,200

ufos as everything else because what you

4429

02:51:05,190 --> 02:51:03,439

had before was all of the big tech

4430

02:51:08,150 --> 02:51:05,200

platforms google

4431

02:51:11,510 --> 02:51:08,160

uh twitter facebook you know and all the

4432

02:51:14,309 --> 02:51:11,520

all the subsidiary ones instagram and um

4433

02:51:16,950 --> 02:51:14,319

whatever like essentially

4434

02:51:18,870 --> 02:51:16,960

closing the spigots and and working on

4435

02:51:20,950 --> 02:51:18,880

behalf of congress

4436

02:51:22,469 --> 02:51:20,960

and and their insanity about russia and

4437

02:51:24,230 --> 02:51:22,479

like you can't say this you got to do

4438

02:51:25,750 --> 02:51:24,240

this you have to censor this and they

4439

02:51:27,750 --> 02:51:25,760

were all doing that

4440

02:51:30,469 --> 02:51:27,760

and they it's collusion

4441

02:51:32,710 --> 02:51:30,479

but if one of those majors breaks ranks

4442

02:51:33,830 --> 02:51:32,720

and twitter might now be might break

4443

02:51:36,710 --> 02:51:33,840

ranks

4444

02:51:38,550 --> 02:51:36,720

uh that makes it very difficult so so uh

4445

02:51:40,309 --> 02:51:38,560

it really does open up

4446

02:51:41,750 --> 02:51:40,319

things in a way that

4447

02:51:43,750 --> 02:51:41,760

i didn't see opening up i don't think

4448

02:51:45,269 --> 02:51:43,760

anyone saw so that's a that's a

4449

02:51:46,389 --> 02:51:45,279

potentially good sign how long it will

4450

02:51:49,030 --> 02:51:46,399

last

4451
02:51:51,269 --> 02:51:49,040
i know it is you know that's a nice

4452
02:51:52,309 --> 02:51:51,279
maybe they they want a battle but

4453
02:51:55,590 --> 02:51:52,319
i'm not sure that means they're going to

4454
02:51:58,550 --> 02:51:55,600
win the war but in the near term

4455
02:52:01,030 --> 02:51:58,560
it will open up political discourse

4456
02:52:02,710 --> 02:52:01,040
radically potentially

4457
02:52:04,230 --> 02:52:02,720
and um

4458
02:52:05,110 --> 02:52:04,240
it'll be it's going to be an interesting

4459
02:52:07,349 --> 02:52:05,120
year

4460
02:52:08,150 --> 02:52:07,359
the ufo part will be will be affected

4461
02:52:10,790 --> 02:52:08,160
because

4462
02:52:12,389 --> 02:52:10,800
right ufos here's the thing that

4463
02:52:15,110 --> 02:52:12,399

every one of us needs to remember about

4464

02:52:17,190 --> 02:52:15,120

the ufo subject we don't want to say

4465

02:52:18,790 --> 02:52:17,200

this but it's true the ufo subject is

4466

02:52:23,030 --> 02:52:18,800

dangerous

4467

02:52:25,590 --> 02:52:23,040

politically subversive

4468

02:52:27,590 --> 02:52:25,600

like it is all of those things

4469

02:52:29,190 --> 02:52:27,600

and you know i understand when lou

4470

02:52:31,590 --> 02:52:29,200

elizondo will

4471

02:52:34,070 --> 02:52:31,600

you know he's got to be very careful

4472

02:52:36,309 --> 02:52:34,080

and he'll say these very

4473

02:52:37,990 --> 02:52:36,319

relatively i mean he's put a lot of

4474

02:52:40,710 --> 02:52:38,000

things out there i want to give him full

4475

02:52:42,870 --> 02:52:40,720

credit but he's still very careful he's

4476
02:52:45,110 --> 02:52:42,880
got his own clearances you got to worry

4477
02:52:47,510 --> 02:52:45,120
about and so

4478
02:52:49,110 --> 02:52:47,520
they they a lot of people in public will

4479
02:52:50,150 --> 02:52:49,120
play along with the fiction well you

4480
02:52:52,150 --> 02:52:50,160
know

4481
02:52:53,910 --> 02:52:52,160
we wonder what's out there i don't think

4482
02:52:54,710 --> 02:52:53,920
they wonder at all they know exactly and

4483
02:52:56,950 --> 02:52:54,720
they

4484
02:52:58,870 --> 02:52:56,960
and the fact is that the cover-up that's

4485
02:53:01,590 --> 02:52:58,880
occurred is

4486
02:53:03,830 --> 02:53:01,600
trying to get technical it's criminal

4487
02:53:06,389 --> 02:53:03,840
so so when you get into the depth of the

4488
02:53:08,389 --> 02:53:06,399

ufo subject you really go into the depth

4489

02:53:10,950 --> 02:53:08,399

of it it is

4490

02:53:13,670 --> 02:53:10,960

absolutely subversive

4491

02:53:17,349 --> 02:53:13,680

to the power structure of our world

4492

02:53:19,429 --> 02:53:17,359

that's a fact and so what that means is

4493

02:53:21,750 --> 02:53:19,439

you have to expect that all of the

4494

02:53:23,110 --> 02:53:21,760

censorship and all of the hammers that

4495

02:53:25,510 --> 02:53:23,120

are coming down on free speech

4496

02:53:26,630 --> 02:53:25,520

everywhere that will apply to the ufo

4497

02:53:28,070 --> 02:53:26,640

subject

4498

02:53:30,070 --> 02:53:28,080

in fact we know that it already is

4499

02:53:32,630 --> 02:53:30,080

applying to the ufo subject

4500

02:53:34,950 --> 02:53:32,640

but it will continue to so

4501
02:53:37,590 --> 02:53:34,960
the ufos will be safe to talk about as

4502
02:53:43,269 --> 02:53:37,600
long as

4503
02:53:45,269 --> 02:53:43,279
conspiratorial you start going into

4504
02:53:47,990 --> 02:53:45,279
serious political and conspiratorial

4505
02:53:49,990 --> 02:53:48,000
analysis of ufos no no that's not going

4506
02:53:51,910 --> 02:53:50,000
to be happening and i think as time goes

4507
02:53:53,110 --> 02:53:51,920
by it's going to be more and more

4508
02:53:55,830 --> 02:53:53,120
difficult

4509
02:53:58,230 --> 02:53:55,840
for ufo research to go into those very

4510
02:54:00,870 --> 02:53:58,240
necessary but uncomfortable areas that

4511
02:54:02,469 --> 02:54:00,880
deal with the cover-up the conspiracy

4512
02:54:03,830 --> 02:54:02,479
that's a real thing there is a real

4513
02:54:05,030 --> 02:54:03,840

conspiracy

4514

02:54:06,950 --> 02:54:05,040

and we've been

4515

02:54:08,630 --> 02:54:06,960

hammered you for years now with this

4516

02:54:10,469 --> 02:54:08,640

idea that conspiracy theories are for

4517

02:54:12,070 --> 02:54:10,479

silly people conspiracy theory

4518

02:54:13,510 --> 02:54:12,080

conspiracy like you hear this all the

4519

02:54:15,910 --> 02:54:13,520

time

4520

02:54:17,910 --> 02:54:15,920

it's a serious damage it does real

4521

02:54:21,269 --> 02:54:17,920

damage to public discourse in every way

4522

02:54:22,630 --> 02:54:21,279

and it does damage to the ufo field

4523

02:54:24,309 --> 02:54:22,640

because people run away from it they're

4524

02:54:26,469 --> 02:54:24,319

afraid they don't want to be smeared as

4525

02:54:29,190 --> 02:54:26,479

a conspiracy theorist but right a ufo

4526

02:54:32,070 --> 02:54:29,200

cover-up is a conspiracy

4527

02:54:33,429 --> 02:54:32,080

and the ufo subject fundamentally is a

4528

02:54:36,309 --> 02:54:33,439

dangerous

4529

02:54:38,630 --> 02:54:36,319

subject to social order

4530

02:54:41,510 --> 02:54:38,640

i wish it weren't i i don't like the

4531

02:54:42,309 --> 02:54:41,520

fact that it is but it's the fact

4532

02:54:43,910 --> 02:54:42,319

so

4533

02:54:46,710 --> 02:54:43,920

you know the facts don't care what i

4534

02:54:49,670 --> 02:54:46,720

think it is what it is and so therefore

4535

02:54:52,150 --> 02:54:49,680

opening up something like twitter

4536

02:54:54,309 --> 02:54:52,160

at least in the near term for something

4537

02:54:56,790 --> 02:54:54,319

like the ufo field that's a healthy

4538

02:54:58,469 --> 02:54:56,800

thing i think that's a good thing

4539

02:54:59,429 --> 02:54:58,479

is it okay

4540

02:55:00,280 --> 02:54:59,439

uh

4541

02:55:01,590 --> 02:55:00,290

to

4542

02:55:03,590 --> 02:55:01,600

[Music]

4543

02:55:05,990 --> 02:55:03,600

the advocates of you know pure free

4544

02:55:07,990 --> 02:55:06,000

speech but i don't think they understand

4545

02:55:09,510 --> 02:55:08,000

uh really what they're speaking about

4546

02:55:10,630 --> 02:55:09,520

especially when it comes to private

4547

02:55:11,590 --> 02:55:10,640

companies

4548

02:55:13,910 --> 02:55:11,600

but

4549

02:55:14,830 --> 02:55:13,920

is it okay

4550

02:55:18,389 --> 02:55:14,840

to

4551
02:55:20,630 --> 02:55:18,399
lie right so under the guise of free

4552
02:55:23,030 --> 02:55:20,640
speech to

4553
02:55:25,830 --> 02:55:23,040
to post a lie

4554
02:55:27,429 --> 02:55:25,840
so well there's always protected there's

4555
02:55:29,190 --> 02:55:27,439
always things that are

4556
02:55:31,030 --> 02:55:29,200
you can't yell fire in a crowded movie

4557
02:55:33,910 --> 02:55:31,040
theater and you can't engage with

4558
02:55:35,750 --> 02:55:33,920
slander or libel those are questionable

4559
02:55:36,630 --> 02:55:35,760
so if you're talking like that there are

4560
02:55:38,469 --> 02:55:36,640
laws

4561
02:55:39,269 --> 02:55:38,479
to deal with things like that

4562
02:55:42,389 --> 02:55:39,279
but

4563
02:55:44,710 --> 02:55:42,399

with a private platform

4564

02:55:46,950 --> 02:55:44,720

a private platform this is has nothing

4565

02:55:49,429 --> 02:55:46,960

to do with the federal government or

4566

02:55:51,269 --> 02:55:49,439

free speech a private platform a private

4567

02:55:52,550 --> 02:55:51,279

company is is a totally different

4568

02:55:54,710 --> 02:55:52,560

situation

4569

02:55:57,190 --> 02:55:54,720

where it could be okay

4570

02:56:00,469 --> 02:55:57,200

to yell fire in a crowded theater

4571

02:56:02,550 --> 02:56:00,479

and so who is where does that oversight

4572

02:56:04,309 --> 02:56:02,560

come from yeah well there's that you're

4573

02:56:06,150 --> 02:56:04,319

right but but

4574

02:56:07,750 --> 02:56:06,160

but we're leaving out a few things here

4575

02:56:09,110 --> 02:56:07,760

so one is that all those private

4576
02:56:10,790 --> 02:56:09,120
platforms

4577
02:56:12,630 --> 02:56:10,800
in terms of what they are limiting on

4578
02:56:14,710 --> 02:56:12,640
the platform have been coming from

4579
02:56:17,190 --> 02:56:14,720
extreme political pressure

4580
02:56:19,910 --> 02:56:17,200
so that's one thing so they they've come

4581
02:56:21,429 --> 02:56:19,920
at the behest of political

4582
02:56:22,870 --> 02:56:21,439
members of congress primarily in the

4583
02:56:24,309 --> 02:56:22,880
government

4584
02:56:26,630 --> 02:56:24,319
and what we even might call the deep

4585
02:56:27,670 --> 02:56:26,640
state that's a real thing so those have

4586
02:56:30,070 --> 02:56:27,680
had

4587
02:56:33,190 --> 02:56:30,080
uh extreme influence over those

4588
02:56:34,550 --> 02:56:33,200

platforms that's been uh paypal just now

4589

02:56:37,110 --> 02:56:34,560

and it's not just against right-wing

4590

02:56:38,710 --> 02:56:37,120

people like we tend to think that paypal

4591

02:56:41,349 --> 02:56:38,720

uh just listen to the story today

4592

02:56:43,510 --> 02:56:41,359

they're going after a bunch of uh

4593

02:56:45,590 --> 02:56:43,520

left of center progressives and and

4594

02:56:48,469 --> 02:56:45,600

preventing them from being able to use

4595

02:56:50,790 --> 02:56:48,479

paypal for what clearly are political

4596

02:56:52,870 --> 02:56:50,800

motivations and it's like these

4597

02:56:55,750 --> 02:56:52,880

activists these thinkers they're they're

4598

02:56:57,269 --> 02:56:55,760

simply skeptics of the us government and

4599

02:56:59,670 --> 02:56:57,279

a lot of international things probably

4600

02:57:01,110 --> 02:56:59,680

including the russia ukraine thing more

4601
02:57:03,910 --> 02:57:01,120
going on there but it doesn't matter

4602
02:57:05,830 --> 02:57:03,920
paypal is going after them why

4603
02:57:08,070 --> 02:57:05,840
why would a private business yes you

4604
02:57:10,070 --> 02:57:08,080
could say paypal is allowed to doesn't

4605
02:57:11,429 --> 02:57:10,080
make business sense clearly they're

4606
02:57:13,910 --> 02:57:11,439
doing it as a result of political

4607
02:57:15,269 --> 02:57:13,920
pressure all these major companies are

4608
02:57:16,550 --> 02:57:15,279
doing that

4609
02:57:22,070 --> 02:57:16,560
so

4610
02:57:25,269 --> 02:57:22,080
against big tech i think we have to ask

4611
02:57:29,030 --> 02:57:27,349
we're talking yes a private platform has

4612
02:57:31,429 --> 02:57:29,040
the right to regulate its speech within

4613
02:57:33,349 --> 02:57:31,439

that but

4614

02:57:36,230 --> 02:57:33,359

in the real world if we're seeing all of

4615

02:57:38,070 --> 02:57:36,240

this overt government and intelligence

4616

02:57:40,309 --> 02:57:38,080

community influence over these platforms

4617

02:57:42,870 --> 02:57:40,319

i think the public has a right

4618

02:57:43,830 --> 02:57:42,880

to object to that

4619

02:57:45,830 --> 02:57:43,840

certainly

4620

02:57:47,590 --> 02:57:45,840

i'm not a lawyer but there's got to be

4621

02:57:49,429 --> 02:57:47,600

something illegal there's something

4622

02:57:51,349 --> 02:57:49,439

sketchy about that

4623

02:57:52,630 --> 02:57:51,359

and then secondly

4624

02:57:55,670 --> 02:57:52,640

if you have platforms that want to

4625

02:57:56,630 --> 02:57:55,680

restrict speech okay fine that is their

4626
02:57:58,790 --> 02:57:56,640
right

4627
02:57:59,830 --> 02:57:58,800
in theory we should be allowed to start

4628
02:58:01,750 --> 02:57:59,840
people should be allowed to start

4629
02:58:04,469 --> 02:58:01,760
alternative platforms the problem with

4630
02:58:06,309 --> 02:58:04,479
that is that when there were alternative

4631
02:58:09,269 --> 02:58:06,319
platforms at various times that started

4632
02:58:11,990 --> 02:58:09,279
up you saw tremendous

4633
02:58:13,590 --> 02:58:12,000
amounts of pressure and direct action

4634
02:58:16,309 --> 02:58:13,600
taken against them to destabilize and

4635
02:58:17,670 --> 02:58:16,319
destroy those alternative platforms now

4636
02:58:20,710 --> 02:58:17,680
they're not all destroyed but some of

4637
02:58:21,429 --> 02:58:20,720
them have been everyone remembers parlor

4638
02:58:25,269 --> 02:58:21,439

so

4639

02:58:26,870 --> 02:58:25,279

like

4640

02:58:28,710 --> 02:58:26,880

yes

4641

02:58:30,550 --> 02:58:28,720

private companies have that right but

4642

02:58:33,590 --> 02:58:30,560

when they are acting

4643

02:58:35,990 --> 02:58:33,600

to enforce monopoly

4644

02:58:38,950 --> 02:58:36,000

in areas where those private platforms

4645

02:58:42,150 --> 02:58:38,960

have in a sense de facto become public

4646

02:58:42,950 --> 02:58:42,160

squares anyway

4647

02:58:46,630 --> 02:58:42,960

so

4648

02:58:49,590 --> 02:58:46,640

that i don't think

4649

02:58:50,870 --> 02:58:49,600

it's it really is satisfactory to just

4650

02:58:52,389 --> 02:58:50,880

say yeah they're private companies they

4651
02:58:54,070 --> 02:58:52,399
can do what they want it's not that

4652
02:58:56,710 --> 02:58:54,080
simple

4653
02:58:58,070 --> 02:58:56,720
so i agree with you in theory but in i

4654
02:59:01,590 --> 02:58:58,080
think the reality is a little more

4655
02:59:03,590 --> 02:59:01,600
complex yeah i think it's um

4656
02:59:04,710 --> 02:59:03,600
it's just something that we need to at

4657
02:59:06,230 --> 02:59:04,720
least

4658
02:59:08,389 --> 02:59:06,240
discuss

4659
02:59:11,349 --> 02:59:08,399
which is if the world's

4660
02:59:12,230 --> 02:59:11,359
most richest most popular

4661
02:59:13,590 --> 02:59:12,240
right

4662
02:59:18,710 --> 02:59:13,600
person

4663
02:59:19,830 --> 02:59:18,720

now wrestles control of a media outlet

4664

02:59:22,630 --> 02:59:19,840

that

4665

02:59:24,950 --> 02:59:22,640

he owns stocking companies he's got his

4666

02:59:28,309 --> 02:59:24,960

own companies he's got his own influence

4667

02:59:30,469 --> 02:59:28,319

and he can turn around and steer the

4668

02:59:32,070 --> 02:59:30,479

narrative you're talking about the worst

4669

02:59:34,550 --> 02:59:32,080

comes the worst he'll he'll destroy it

4670

02:59:36,150 --> 02:59:34,560

as a brand and people will leave it and

4671

02:59:38,389 --> 02:59:36,160

they'll go somewhere else

4672

02:59:40,309 --> 02:59:38,399

like there's always that possibility

4673

02:59:42,870 --> 02:59:40,319

i don't you i don't even know if elon

4674

02:59:44,389 --> 02:59:42,880

musk has the power to destroy

4675

02:59:47,349 --> 02:59:44,399

like really to destroy all the

4676
02:59:49,030 --> 02:59:47,359
competitive brands that may come up

4677
02:59:50,309 --> 02:59:49,040
he'll only be able to succeed if he

4678
02:59:52,309 --> 02:59:50,319
actually has a product that people

4679
02:59:55,190 --> 02:59:52,319
really like to keep using

4680
02:59:56,710 --> 02:59:55,200
and if he's

4681
02:59:59,190 --> 02:59:56,720
if he fails to do that then he'll

4682
03:00:00,389 --> 02:59:59,200
succeed if he's able to strong-arm

4683
03:00:03,990 --> 03:00:00,399
use government

4684
03:00:05,670 --> 03:00:04,000
support to to block any competitors

4685
03:00:07,750 --> 03:00:05,680
uh which is kind of what twitter had

4686
03:00:10,230 --> 03:00:07,760
been sort of doing

4687
03:00:12,469 --> 03:00:10,240
yeah yeah that's true like using really

4688
03:00:14,870 --> 03:00:12,479

unfair government leverage to prevent

4689

03:00:17,269 --> 03:00:14,880

competitors from succeeding

4690

03:00:20,309 --> 03:00:17,279

but if if musk really screws it up and

4691

03:00:21,750 --> 03:00:20,319

if he turns twitter into some uh

4692

03:00:23,349 --> 03:00:21,760

awful place

4693

03:00:25,269 --> 03:00:23,359

well people i think will just leave it

4694

03:00:27,830 --> 03:00:25,279

they'll go somewhere else

4695

03:00:30,389 --> 03:00:27,840

and here's what happens

4696

03:00:33,110 --> 03:00:30,399

i i really like elon

4697

03:00:37,670 --> 03:00:33,120

dude smokes weed he wants to go to mars

4698

03:00:41,830 --> 03:00:38,550

a ships

4699

03:00:44,230 --> 03:00:41,840

what's not to love but

4700

03:00:46,550 --> 03:00:44,240

there are issues that's control yeah i

4701
03:00:48,309 --> 03:00:46,560
mean there are issues

4702
03:00:50,230 --> 03:00:48,319
i mean first of all he's like i'm afraid

4703
03:00:52,710 --> 03:00:50,240
of ai taking over

4704
03:00:55,269 --> 03:00:52,720
so we have to become like a.i i'm like

4705
03:00:56,950 --> 03:00:55,279
oh crap man

4706
03:00:58,070 --> 03:00:56,960
maybe you're right i just i don't like

4707
03:01:01,830 --> 03:00:58,080
that answer

4708
03:01:04,230 --> 03:01:01,840
he buys a platform run by ai

4709
03:01:06,230 --> 03:01:04,240
it's just like wow yeah

4710
03:01:07,910 --> 03:01:06,240
it's a little strange richard i've been

4711
03:01:09,990 --> 03:01:07,920
right into something i think he's never

4712
03:01:10,950 --> 03:01:10,000
been wet into something i

4713
03:01:13,830 --> 03:01:10,960

uh

4714

03:01:14,870 --> 03:01:13,840

he smokes weed and he loves aliens so

4715

03:01:16,309 --> 03:01:14,880

there you go

4716

03:01:17,990 --> 03:01:16,319

hey richard

4717

03:01:21,030 --> 03:01:18,000

another great conversation my friend

4718

03:01:22,790 --> 03:01:21,040

this time well i hope that the interview

4719

03:01:24,230 --> 03:01:22,800

has met your expectation or exceeded

4720

03:01:25,990 --> 03:01:24,240

your expectations

4721

03:01:27,830 --> 03:01:26,000

i will say i enjoyed this very much i

4722

03:01:31,349 --> 03:01:27,840

hope yeah

4723

03:01:36,150 --> 03:01:33,429

uh absolutely i'm not going to bother

4724

03:01:38,070 --> 03:01:36,160

you about the new book now tomorrow get

4725

03:01:39,190 --> 03:01:38,080

get i'm working on it though yeah get

4726
03:01:40,630 --> 03:01:39,200
back

4727
03:01:44,230 --> 03:01:40,640
i'm working on it

4728
03:01:50,389 --> 03:01:48,070
i'm holding my breath richard

4729
03:01:52,630 --> 03:01:50,399
a great night man and

4730
03:01:55,110 --> 03:01:52,640
tracy and i hope she feels better and uh

4731
03:01:56,870 --> 03:01:55,120
we'll chat we'll chat later on this week

4732
03:01:58,630 --> 03:01:56,880
man thank you so much it was a real

4733
03:02:02,550 --> 03:01:58,640
pleasure thanks a lot

4734
03:02:04,550 --> 03:02:02,560
richard bleepin dolan there it is the

4735
03:02:06,309 --> 03:02:04,560
interview

4736
03:02:08,630 --> 03:02:06,319
absolutely incredible conversation

4737
03:02:11,750 --> 03:02:08,640
tonight thank you so much richard

4738
03:02:14,550 --> 03:02:11,760

and uh it's so funny earlier tonight

4739

03:02:16,389 --> 03:02:14,560

uh i told tracey so i'm gonna keep i'm

4740

03:02:18,309 --> 03:02:16,399

gonna keep your man up

4741

03:02:21,670 --> 03:02:18,319

he's running late and she goes jimmy

4742

03:02:24,230 --> 03:02:21,680

he's all yours so i knew i had a free

4743

03:02:27,670 --> 03:02:24,240

run tonight thank you so much richard

4744

03:02:29,190 --> 03:02:27,680

nolan and it is richardnolanmembers.com

4745

03:02:30,870 --> 03:02:29,200

fade to black is produced by hilton j

4746

03:02:32,389 --> 03:02:30,880

palmer renee dennis and kevin announces

4747

03:02:34,630 --> 03:02:32,399

our steve heart of gene patel mark t

4748

03:02:37,710 --> 03:02:34,640

kovar webmasters drew the geek

4749

03:02:39,510 --> 03:02:37,720

music doug aldrich intro space boy

4750

03:02:41,349 --> 03:02:39,520

spaceboymusic.com fade to black is

4751
03:02:43,429 --> 03:02:41,359
produced by kjc over the game changer

4752
03:02:45,429 --> 03:02:43,439
network this broadcast on a copyrighted

4753
03:02:47,429 --> 03:02:45,439
2022 by fade to black and the game

4754
03:02:49,349 --> 03:02:47,439
changer network inc it cannot be

4755
03:02:51,269 --> 03:02:49,359
re-broadcast downloaded copied or used

4756
03:02:52,790 --> 03:02:51,279
anywhere in the known universe without

4757
03:02:54,870 --> 03:02:52,800
written permission from fade to block of

4758
03:02:57,510 --> 03:02:54,880
the game changer network our muse jimmy

4759
03:03:00,389 --> 03:02:57,520
church tomorrow night is fader night

4760
03:03:01,349 --> 03:03:00,399
it's open lines all night long until

4761
03:03:03,750 --> 03:03:01,359
then

4762
03:03:06,309 --> 03:03:03,760
you'll see the guitars tomorrow night

4763
03:03:15,210 --> 03:03:06,319

i want everybody to be safe